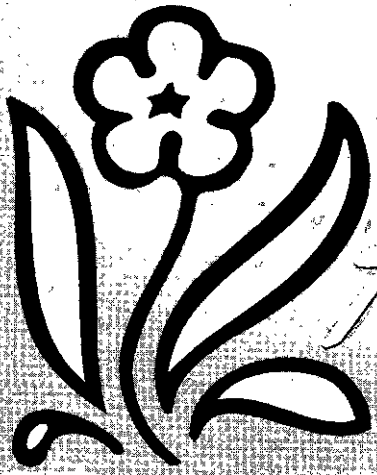
North Texas Conference

2000 Journal



A time of new Beginnings

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 11

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD 12

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 35

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 47

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 87

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD 93

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 95

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 110

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 129

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 153

XI. STANDING RULES 174

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 218

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 227

XIV. MEMORIALS 310

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 319

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 322

XVII. INDEX 402

The Journal of the
134nd Session Since Organization
30th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

PLANO CONVENTION CENTRE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS
LOVERS LANE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS
CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PLANO, TEXAS

June 4 - June 7, 2000

BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
President

Editor/Conference Secretary
Larry W. George
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Mary Cantrell
Charles A. Cox

Price $10



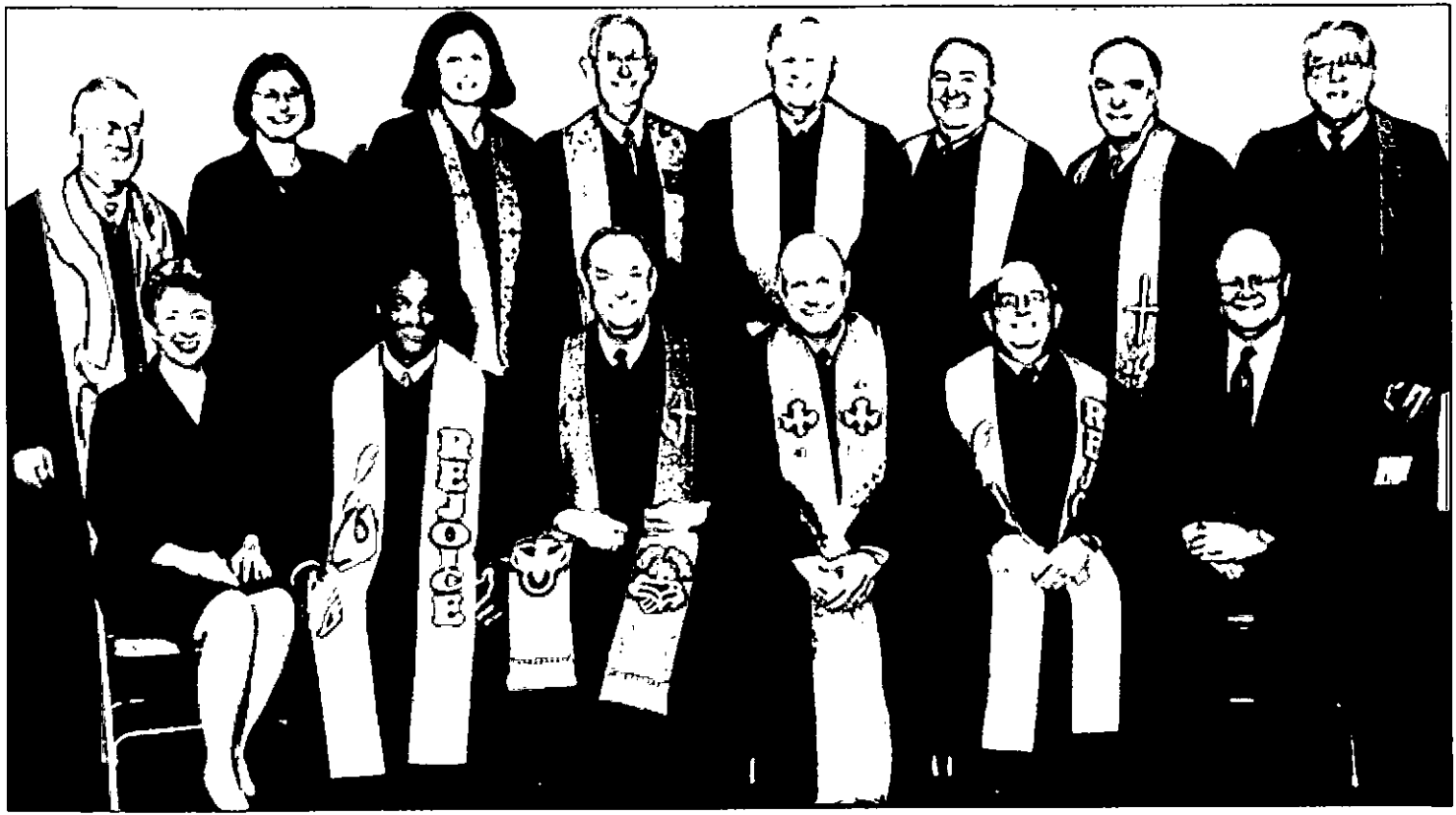
THE CABINET

Front L-R: Derrick R. Wright, Bishop William B. Oden, Leighton K. Farrell

Back L-R: Carol Woods, J. Thomas Graves, V. Eugene Gordon, Jim K. Brown, Jr.

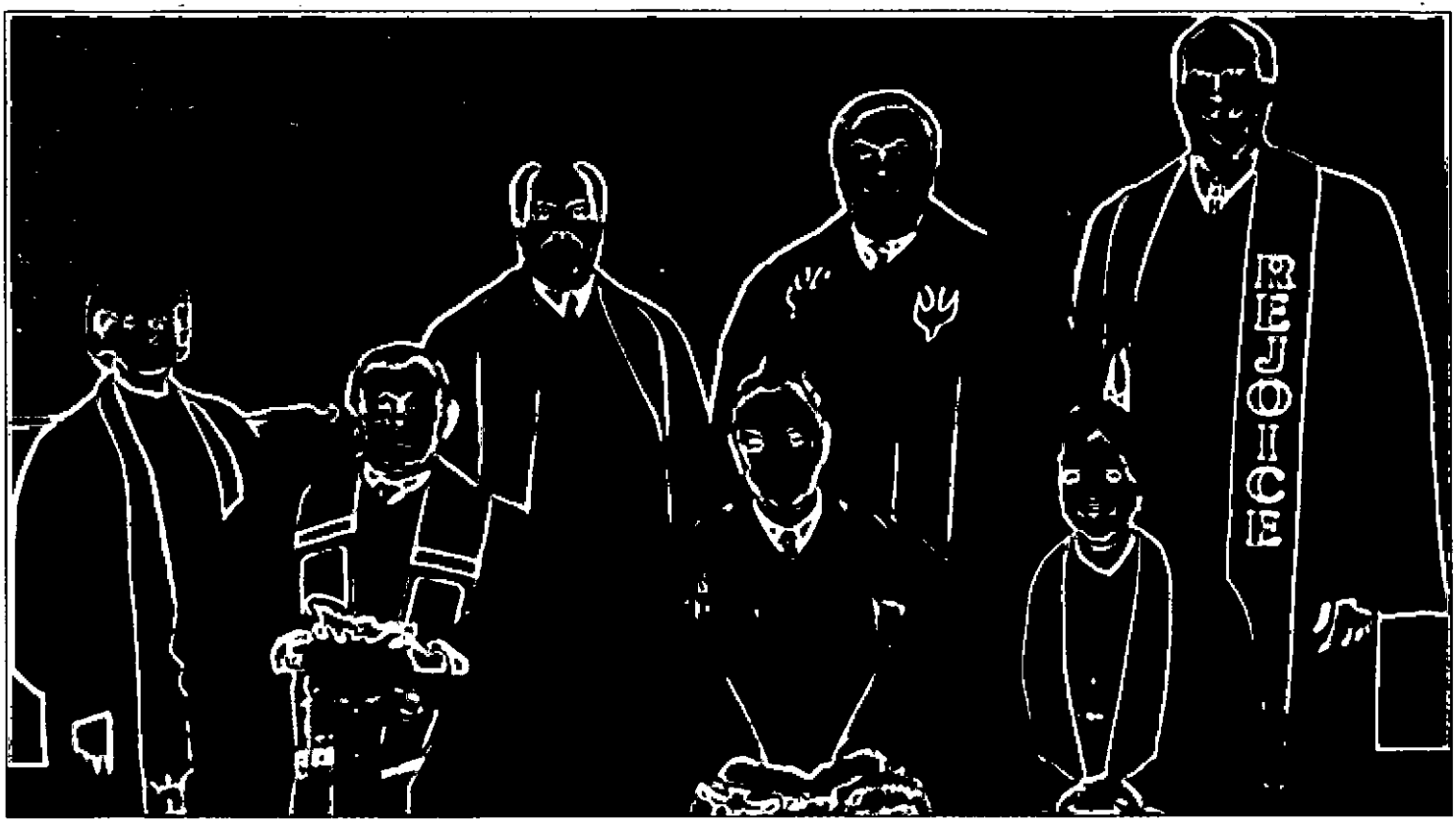


BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



THE EXTENDED CABINET

Front L-R: Mary Brooke Casad, Derrick R. Wright, Bishop William B. Oden, Leighton K. Farrell, Ray D. Hennigh, Tom Talbert
Back L-R: Marvin Guier, Sarah Wilke, Carol Woods, J. Thomas Graves, V. Eugene Gordon, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Ben J. Shinn, Robert L. Robertson.



ELDERS/FULL CONNECTION

Front L-R: Willie F. Johnson, Bishop William B. Oden, Deborah A. Moon

Back L-R: Bettye L. Elledge, Russell E. Noland, Van L. Lazaroff, Jerry Lee Jones



DEACON/FULL CONNECTION
L-R: Bishop William B. Oden, Mariana Acton



DEACONS/PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Front L-R: Joseph I. Kim, Bishop William B. Oden, Edlen O. Cowley

Back L-R: Kara L. Stalcup, Natalie B. Van Kirk, James I. Minor, April J. Bristow, William A. Cottle, Jr.



PROBATIONARY MEMBERS — ELDER TRACK

Seated: Bishop William B. Oden

Standing L-R: Holly M. Gaskill, John Philip McLarty, Connie L. Millsap, Diane S. Presley, Stephen J. Richardson



PROBATIONARY MEMBERS — DEACON TRACK
Seated: Bishop William B. Oden
Standing L-R: Veronica D. Brown, Sheri S. Hollingsworth, Kory Knott



RETIRING CLERGY/DEACONAL AND SPOUSES

Seated L-R: Esperanza del Rosario, Patricia Wilder, Virginia Turner, Marilyn Oden, Ouidga Meyers, Norma Ruth Myrick
Standing L-R: Philip del Rosario, Billy W. Wilder, Merwin K. Turner, Bishop William B. Oden, C. Jack Meyers, Bryon D. Myrick

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
PE - Probationary Elder (1996 Dis.)
PD - Probationary Deacon (1996 Dis.)
R - Retired Elder
RD - Retired Deacon
A - Associate Member
S - Retired Associate Member
Exec. - Years Not Effective

FC - Full Connection
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credentials
UN - Union
T - Transfer
TR - Transitioned

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			2
Abel, James D.	E	0						T	1999			2
Acton, Mariana	FD	0						0	2000			1
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	NTX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Adams, Fred F.	R	NTX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	KOREA	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			1
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	NTX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			12
Alden, Betsy	E	NTX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			26

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			14
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			21
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	OK	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			29
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	3
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baik, Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			20
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			17
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			18
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			15
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			7
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987		1985			15
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	NTX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			17
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	NTX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	NTX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			11
Blackmon, David R.	E	NTX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			23
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	NTX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			18
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	CTX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bond, George D.	E	NTX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-A	1975	1		33
Boone, Keith L.	E	NTX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			12
Boone, Keith Payne	E	NTX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			18
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	CTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			38
Bowden, James Bradley	E	NTX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			12
Bozell, Marilyn A.	A	NTX	1996	A		1996		A	1996			4
Brand, John H.	R	NTX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-A	1988	18	1988	19
Bridger, Bonnie B.	FD	NTX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Bristow, April	P	NTX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			1
Browder, Eugene P.	R	CTX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			37
Brown, Tom D.	E	CTX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			37
Brown, Veronica	PD	NTX	2000					P	2000			1
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	NTX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			15
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	NTX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	NTX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan III, William J.	E	NTX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			25

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			14
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			23
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			3
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			8
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			16
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-A	1978	1		23
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			15
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			15
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	p	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			4
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			3
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			23
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			17
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cottle Jr., William A	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			1
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			1
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			25
Craft, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			29
Cravens, Joyce	P	N TX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			3
Crouch, Mary Beth	P	N TX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			3

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			2
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			28
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			6
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-A	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			16
Daniels, Dale	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-A	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			5
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			29
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			30
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			28
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-A	1975	1		30
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			18
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			7
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Elledge, Bettye L.	E	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997			4
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			33
Engle, Marsha G.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			11
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			16
Fade, Reid	P	TX	1998	T		1998		T	1999			3
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			49
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			16
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-A	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			31
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			26
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Fleming, John	PD	NTX	1999	P				P	1999			2
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Flick, Thomas L.	E	NTX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			13
Florence, Joseph S.	E	NTX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			22
Floyd, Russell	E	NTX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			7
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	NTX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			11
Frank, Rebecca	E	NTX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Fraser, John R.	R	NTX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	E	NTX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			9
Gaskill, Holly	PE	NTX	2000					P	2000			1
Gaston, Camille	E	NTX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			13
Gaston, Matthew	E	NTX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			11
Gatlin, James M.	R	NAR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	NTX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			30
Gibson, Jack M.	R	NTX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	E	NTX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			16
Gondol, John D.	E	NTX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			19
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	NTX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			26
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	NTX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			10
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	NTX	1979	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1979			19
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	NTX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			37

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			21
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1999	TR				TR	1999			4
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			27
Graves, J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			44
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			20
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			27
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			23
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			36
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			42
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Hamric, James Ken	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			8
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Hardesty, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			9
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			30

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			25
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			16
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			41
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			21
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			31
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			21
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			32
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks, John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			15
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			23
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			10
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			10
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-A	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			28
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			9
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			10
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			44

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	PD	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			1
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			43
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			22
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			41
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			11
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			14
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			11
Humphries, Joan	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P	1999			1
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			26
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			31
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			4
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			4
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			34
James, Christy	P	OK	1993	P		1993		T	1997			5
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Johnson, Ann S.	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			8
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	P	N TX	1994	A		1994		P	1994			8
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			4
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		22
Jones, Terry	PD	N TX	1999	P				P	1999			2
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			32
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			4
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kifer, Earl Edward	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Joseph	P	N TX	2000			2000		P	2000			1
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Knott, Kory	PD	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			1
Koenig, Kurt	P	OK	1999	P				T	1999			2
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			15
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			19
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			20
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			20
LaBarr, William E. (Bill)	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			23
Lancaster, John T.	R	NTX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	NTX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			11
Lantz, Edward F.	P	NTX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			4
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			37
Lavender, Garland T.	R	CTX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	NTX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	NTX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			13
Lazaroff, Van	E	NTX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			4
Lee, Donald	E	NTX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			9
Lee, Ouida	E	NTX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			5
Lee, Robert W.	E	NAR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			26
Lee, Sung Chul	E	CTX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			11
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	CTX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SWTX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Long, F. Gifford	E	NTX	1978	P	1981		1981	P	1978			22
Long, Mark	P	KSW	1998	P		1998		P	1999			5
Lovin, Robin W.	E	NIL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			31
Lyle, Katherine	E	NTX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	NTX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Magruder, Wesley	P	NTX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			4
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-A	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	NTX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			21
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			26
Marshall, Karan	FD	NTX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Marshall, R. Ben	R	NTX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	NTX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SWTX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			31
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KSW	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			28
Matthews, J. William	R	CTX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	NTX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	NTX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	E	NTX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			37
McGee, Fred	R	NTX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	NTX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	NTX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	NTX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			16
McLain, Arville	E	NTX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			13
McLarty, John	PE	NTX	2000					P	2000			1
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	NTX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			10
McLee, Martin David	P	NTX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			3
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	NTX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			14

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
McNabb, Jack D	R	NTX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	NTX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			18
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	NTX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			12
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			35
Medley, Tom Ray	E	NTX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			11
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			37
Meredith, Lawrence	R	NTX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	NTX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			3
Meyers, C. Jack	R	CTX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Milam, David E.	R	NTX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-A	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	NTX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	NTX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Miller, W. Douglas	E	NTX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			17
Millsap, Connie	PE	NTX	2000	P				P	2000			1
Minor, James	P	NTX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			1
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	NTX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			11
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	CTX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	NTX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			24
Moon, Deborah	E	NTX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			4
Moore, Mark T.	E	NTX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			16
Morell, Paul L.	R	WOK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964		1994	44
Morphis, John W.	R	CTX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NTX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Mueller, Gary E.	E	NTX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			22
Murray, Billy Wayne	R	NTX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-A	1985	14	1993	22
Myrick, Byron D.	R	NTX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SWTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	NTX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			9
Nelson, M. L.	R	CTX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	SIL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			25
Nichols, Michael L.	E	NTX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			29
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	NTX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			31
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	NTX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			18
Noland, Russell	E	NTX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			4
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	P	NTX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			1
Odom, Janet Bell	E	NTX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	NTX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			14
Orman, Susanne	E	NTX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			5
Ott, Jerry P.	E	NTX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		35
Overton, Jerry D.	E	NTX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			24
Owen, Mather P.	R	CTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	CIL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			28
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	NTX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			11

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			15
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			11
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			31
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	39
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			14
Perkins, Terri Hale	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P	1997			4
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Pierce, Charles	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P	1999			2
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			10
Pittman, Chris	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P				2
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			25
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			18
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Presley, Diane	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			1
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	2000			1
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			26
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			19
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX						T	1993			7
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Read, E. Ben	E	NTX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			25
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd, C. Michael	E	NTX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			19
Reed, Clara	E	NWTX	1987		1993		1993	T	1999			2
Reedy, Judith	P	NTX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			3
Regan, M. Russell	S	NTX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	R	NTX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	NTX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	CTX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	NTX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Richardson, Steve	PE	NTX	2000	P				P	2000			1
Rieger, Joerg	E	NTX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			35
Rives, Glyn	R	NTX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	CTX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			26
Roberson, Linwood John	R	NTX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	NTX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	E	CTX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			45
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	NTX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			16
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	NTX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			18

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			11
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			6
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			27
Sackett, Paul C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			16
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		31
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			31
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			18
Self, Kathryn	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P	1999			2
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			26
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			39
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			38
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			32
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-A	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			39
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			23
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			37
Smith, C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			17
Smith, Dorothy	PD	N TX	1999	P				P	1999			2
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			31
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			4
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			20
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			27
Soper, Martha Anne	P	N TX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			3
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			5
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			27
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			11
Stalcup, Kara Leslie	P	N TX	2000			2000		P	2000			1
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			23
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stokes, Charles	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			22

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			23
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			21
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			36
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			33
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			19
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			23
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			11
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			11
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			22
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			32
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			16
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			29

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			25
Van Giesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			1
Van Kirk, Natalie B.	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			9
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			5
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			9
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			36
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			23
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			5
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			33
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	P	N TX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			3
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			24
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			32

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs. of Service
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			20
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			23
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			23
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			16
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			4
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			22
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			8
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			3
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			23
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			14
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			18
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			15
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995		1995	P	1991			9
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			45
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			23
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA						T	1999			1

III. APPOINTMENTS 2000-2001

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	6
Aubrey	(Linwood John Roberson-R)	7
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	7
First	Jerry M. Simmons	7
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.337.1)	7
Associate	Stanley F. Seat	5
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP)	7
Holy Covenant	Donald Lee	1
Associate	(John Earl Taylor-R)	3
Diaconal	Deborah Chapman	2
New Jerusalem Fellowship	Janet Bell Odom	3
Associate	Elzie Odom, Jr. (PM)	3
Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	6
Associate	Joyce Cravens (PM)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Josephine Biggerstaff	4
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	James Dale Abel	3
Lovers Lane	Stanley Copeland	4
Associate	Donna Whitehead	1
Associate	Duane Van Giesen	2
Associate	(Dudley Dancer-R)	3
Associate	(Bruce Hearn-FLP)	3
Associate	(Scott Wizeman-SLP)	1
Associate	TBS	
Deacon in Full Connection	Patricia L. Grable	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Phyllis Wilson	4
Diaconal	Doris Manning	18
Northaven	John D. Thornburg	10
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	4
Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	6
Associate	TBS	
St. Luke's "Love Field"	TBS	
St. Paul	Henry L. Masters, Sr	4
Associate	Janette C. Kotey	4
Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	6
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	8
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	4
Associate	TBS	
Associate	Natalie Van Kirk (PM-P. 329.2)	1
Diaconal	Leslie Stephens	2
Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	3
Associate	Deborah A. Moon	2
Diaconal	Barbara Edwards	19

DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	9
Cooper Creek	(Joe Zinser-PLP)	3
First	Gary E. Mueller	6
Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	7
Associate	(Larry Bassett-FLP)	2
Associate	(William C. Crouch-R)	2
Associate	TBS	
Diaconal	James Terry	2
Trinity	(Steven C. Davis P. 337.1)	1
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Jeffery Garrett	1
Diaconal	Judith H. Coke	6
Christ	Joan Gray LaBarr	4
Associate	TBS	
Hope	TBS by Chul-Goo Lee	
Webb Chapel	Elaine Bussey	5
FLOWER MOUND:		
Chinns Chapel	TBS by Jack Milligan	
Flower Mound	(James F. Dean-R)	4
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	11
Associate	Joe Shafer	5
Associate	(Michael Ryherd-FLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Craft	4
IRVING:		
First	Michael W. Walker	8
Associate	George Strickland	3
Diaconal	Alvin D. Cope	14
Kirkwood	Randy G. Newkirk	4
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	11
Associate	Kyu Chin Ahn	2
Associate	Joseph Kim (PM-P.329.2)	1
Northgate	Chrisopher L. Allen	4
Oak Haven	(Linda L. Marcum-FLP)	4
Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	6
Associate	Mark T. Moore	6
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein	8
Krum	Kara Stalcup (PM)	1
Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	4
LEWISVILLE:		
First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Paul C. Sackett	4
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	1
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	(John Gowling-PLP)	2
Elm Ridge	(Richard Stark P.329.2)	2
Oak Grove	TBS by Martha Myre	
Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	7
Ponder	TBS	
Roanoke: Fellowship	George C. Fisk	10
Sanger/Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	2
Stony	(Earnest Shockley-PLP)	1
The Colony	Carroll A. Caddell	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Chul Baik (d)	Woodland Hills Korean UMC California	1
Pat Beghtel-Mahle (a)	Director, Center for Ministry Formation	1
George D. Bond (a)	Professor, Chairman Dept. Religion, Northwestern University	26
Norman H. Bouffard (d)	Veterans Affairs Setting	1
Susan Burrows Bryan-Diaconal	Equipping Disciples Co-ordinator,North Texas Conference	2
Craig L. Emerick (d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	15
William Finnin, Jr. (a)	Chaplain & Preacher to the University, SMU	21
C. David Grant (d)	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	20
Joel B. Green (d)	Dean,School Theol,Prof New Testament Interpret., Asbury Seminary	4
L. Marvin Guier (a)	Director of Administration and Treasurer, North Texas Conference	4
Joe R. Hale (a)	General Secretary, World Methodist Council	26
Brian Hardesty (d)	Holy Moments	1
Charlise Hill-Larson (d)	Presbyterian Village North, Chaplain	5
Virgil P. Howard (a)	Assoc. Dir.of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	10
Roger D. Hudson (d)	Christian EcoVillage Trust	1
Scott Jones (a)	McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	4
Terry Jones (PM)	VIM Assistant, North Texas Conference	2
Robin W. Lovin (a)	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	7
Karan Marshall (P. 322.2)	Educational Service for Parents & Teachers/Lovers Lane	4
Philip L. Shuler (a)	Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University	22

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Carol Woods 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	6
Associate	Connie Millsap (PM)	1
Associate	(Anna Hoseman-Butler-PLP)	2
Associate	John Fleming (PM)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Mariana Acton	9
Suncreek	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	6
Associate	(Danny Burnette-PLP)	3
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP)	1
Associate	(Sharon Welch-PLP)	3
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Russell Noland	1
Retiring (Effective August 1, 2000)	Joe Florence	7
Casa View	Ann Skinner Johnson	4
Grace	Charles E. Cox	6
Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	7
Associate	James Minor (PM)	1
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	11
Associate	Martin McLee (PM)	3
Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	7
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FLP)	4
Associate	Robert Price	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Dale Daniels	4
Diaconal	Alan Hitt	4
Lakewood	(Larry Ravert-R)	1

Munger Place	Brian Glenn McPherson	3
Owenwood	(Charles Neal-R)	3
Associate	(Calvin Page-PLP)	1
Preston Hollow	Georjean Blanton	1
Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	10
Diaconal	Nicki Lyford	2
St. John	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)	7
San Juan Fellowship	(Javier Escalera-SLP)	6
Spring Valley	Larry George	2
Associate	Pamela Holcomb-McLain	2
Associate	TBS	
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-FLP)	4
Diaconal	Russell H. King	2
White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	8
Associate	(Valarie Englert-FLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Bonnie Bridger	4
FRISCO		
First	Don H. Yeager	4
Associate	(Gayle Landis PM-P. 337.1)	2
Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	3
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	8
Associate	(Francisco Hernandez-PLP)	4
Buckingham	Woodrow A. Weilage	3
Cornerstone	David Weber (PM)	4
First	C. Michael Haynes	9
Associate	J. Clay Womack	5
Diaconal	Grace E. Ashley	15
New World	David Turner	1
Associate	(Traci Loveman PM P. 337.1)	1
St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	7
Wesley Korean	(Jin Hee Lee P. 337.1)	3
Heath	Reid Fade (PM)	1
Josephine	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell Coats	2
MESQUITE:		
First	Earnest E. Walt	9
Associate	Susanne Orman	4
New Church Start	TBS by Tommy E. Palmer	
St. Marks	James Ken Hamric (PM)	4
St. Stephen	David M. Carr	6
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	18
Associate	(Marjorie E. McNeir P.329.2)	11
Associate	Todd Harris	4
Associate	Walter Purkey	2
Associate	(M. Jan Davis-PLP)	1
Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	6
Associate	Tom Brown	1
Associate	Andrew B. James	5
Associate	(John Richardson-FLP)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Timothy Morrison	4
Faith	TBS by (Eduardo Cajiuat-R)	2

First	Philip D. Mercer	8
Associate	Judith Reedy (PM)	4
Deacon in Full Connection	David Collett	1
All Nations Fellowship	Clara Reed	3
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	15
Associate	Kathryn Ruth Self (PM)	2
Associate	Steve Richardson (PM)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Charles Stokes (P.322.5)	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Douglas A. Meyer	3
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	9
Associate	Martha Anne Soper (PM)	3
Associate	Veronica Brown (PM P.329.2)	1
First	R. David Shawver	11
Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Joy Anderson	4
First Korean	Dongil Chang	5
Rockwall: First	Keith Payne Boone	4
Associate	Sara Hardaway	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Alan W. Clark	4
Rowlett: First	John F. Allen, Jr.	15
Associate	Kurt Koenig (PM)	2
Royse City: First	Bettye L. Elledge	4
SACHSE		
First	Marsha Engle	2
Pleasant Valley	TBS by Walt Lunde	
Sunnyvale: New Covenant.	Richard E. Schaefer	10
Diaconal	Natalie Woods	2
Wylie	John M. Thornton	7
Chinese New Church Start	(Margaret Qi-FLP)	1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (a)	Mission Coordinator for Duke Chapel, Duke University	4
Charles R. Carnahan (d)	Exec. Dir. Of AIDS Project of Worcester, Inc.	4
Betty Crowell (P. 322.4d)	Dir. Christian Education, United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires	3
Greg Forster, Sr.-Diaconal	Oak Cliff Bible Fellowship Dallas, TX	2
Rick Hawkins (a)	Advance Field Representative, Board of Global Missions	3
Ray Hennigh (a)	Director Camping and Retreat Centers	2
George R. Holcombe (c)	Missionary to the Philippines	6
Dwight H. Judy (d)	Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center	7
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (a)	Assis. Prof. Theology, Methodist Theological School Ohio	4
Glenn A. Noblin (d)	Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital	9
Diane Presley (PM) (a)	Urban Missionary, General Board of Global Ministries	1
Joerg Rieger (a)	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	6
Robert L. Robertson (a)	Area Director of Communications, Dallas Area	4
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.(a)	Assistant to Bishop	2
Janice A. Virtue (a)	Associate Director Duke Divinity School, Duke University	3

HOME MISSIONARY

Linda Hair . . . . . National Center for the American Heart Association

DEACONESS

Presentacion Torres . Director Christian Education, Faith United Methodist Church, Plano 4

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Leighton K. Farrell 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	3
Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	10
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	13
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-PLP)	3
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS by Chris Schoolcraft	
Brandon Ave.	(Victoria Davidson-R)	1
Brooklyn Ave	TBS	
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	11
Cockrell Hill	(C. Jack Meyers-R)	1
Crest-Moore-King Memorial.	Eugenio Raphael	3
Elmwood	Rene Lawson	5
Associate	(Enrique Gonzalez -FLP)	2
First	John F. Fiedler	4
Associate	Katherine Lyle	4
Associate	Chris Pittman (PM)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Sarah Squires	4
Glen Oaks/Lambuth	Daniel F. Dalton	3
Highland Hills	Harold Dangerfield	3
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	6
Associate	William B. Smith	30
Associate	Eric S. Folkerth	11
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	9
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	8
Associate	Steven Matthew	5
Associate	Kory Knott (PM)	1
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson-R)	18
Associate	(William B. Slack-R)	9
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	7
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Eason P. 322.6)	4
Irwindell.	TBS by J. Douglass Fisk	
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	1
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	(Gilda McKoon-PLP)	2
Oak Cliff	Mark Long (PM)	2
Associate	Norma Salinas (P.329.2)	2
Pleasant Mound.	Thomas W. Waitschies	3
Associate	(Nathanial Hearne-PLP)	2
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	27
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	8
Associate	Edlen Cowley (PM)	1
Associate	April Bristow (PM)	2
Southwood Fellowship	(Ouidga Meyers-PLP)	2
Tyler Street	Frederick Durham, Jr.	10
Associate	(Clay Arnold-FLP)	2
Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	8
Urban Park Mission	TBS by Chris Schoolcraft	
Warren	(Perry Crenshaw P.337.1)	3
Wheatland	(Kay Hord-PLP)	2

DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	8
Associate	Camille Gaston	8
First	A. Barton Smith	4
Associate	(Judith Brandt-SLP)	2
DUNCANVILLE:		
Emmanual Korean Fellowship	TBS by Sun-Joong Kim	
First	J. Clayton Oliphint	5
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	8
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	14
Associate	Sheri Hollingsworth (PM)	1
Jubilee Fellowship	Sheron C. Patterson	7
Trinity	Mary Beth Crouch (PM)	2
Forney	Arville E. McLain	10
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Leighton H. Bearden	7
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	9
Inglewood	Joseph B. Stabile	5
Trailwood	Wesley Magruder (PM)	1
Hutchins: First	TBS	
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	10
Kemp/Becker	John Grigsby	2
LANCASTER:		
First	Larry C. Krohn	1
God's Kingdom	(Marshall Hodge-R)	7
Skyline	TBS	
Mabank	Royce W. Riley	11
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	(Lew Stokes-PLP)	2
Poetry	Bob Sivils (P337.2)	1
Seagoville	(Spencer Sprayberry-FLP)	3
TERRELL:		
First	Joe Ed Goolsby	4
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-PLP)	7

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Eddie Jean Adams (a)	Resident in CPE, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	3
William J. Bryan III (a)	Director of Intern Prog. & Professional Formation, Perkins, SMU	4
Rebecca Frank (a)	Youth & Campus Ministries Coordinator, North Texas Conference	3
Diane Holbert (a)	General Board of Global Ministries	2
Kenneth B. McIntosh-R(d)	The Methodist Church in Hong Kong	7
Thomas R. McKnight (d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	14
Jerry D. Overton (d)	Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc.	5
Dorothy Smith (PM)	Chaplain, Children Medical Center of Dallas	2
Carole Somers-Clark (b)	Director, Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	14
John F. Teer (b)	Director Clinical Pastoral Ed.,Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen	10
C. Patrick Whittemore (a)	Professor, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College	10
Roger Woods (a)	General Board of Global Ministries	1
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (b)	Chaplain, Federal Correction Institution, Miami	5

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Derrick R. Wright 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	(Kenneth Patterson-SLP)	3
Avery/Williams Chapel	John Besse	2
Birthright/Nelta	(Don Shaw-R)	5
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Doug Walker-FLP)	1
Bogata/Cuthand/Rosalie	Kenneth R. Dickson	3
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Lois Cooper-R)	8
Campbell/Caney	(Joel Arnold-PLP)	4
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mike Miller	1
St. Paul	TBS	
Commerce: First	Michael A. House	4
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	(John Pflug-FLP)	1
Como	(Doug Fox-SLP)	1
Cooper/Charleston	(James Keith-R)	2
Cumby	(Donald Brummett-PLP)	2
Deport/Cunningham	(James Benfer-SLP)	3
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Aaron Lee Everett-SLP)	1
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	4
Floyd	(Patricia Fleming-PLP)	3
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	David Blackmon	2
Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	17
Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	8
Westview	Mark Vowell	4
HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	(Ted Willis-FLP)	1
Forest Hill	TBS by Clifton Julian	
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/		
Reilly Springs/Arbala	(Thomas Buck-FLP)	1
Associate	TBS by Gene Miller	
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Steven Bell-SLP)	2
Lone Oak	(Jacqueline Harmon-FLP)	4
Lone Star: Paris Jr. College Minister	TBS by Donald C. Benton	
Miller Grove	(Benny Dixon-PLP)	2
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	7
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	22
PARIS:		
Calvary	F. Gifford Long	9
Associate	(Beverly Olsen-SLP)	1
First	W. Douglas Miller	5
Associate	(Ray Starnes-PLP)	3
Associate	TBS by Mark Hutchinson	
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove, 8th Street	Kwame Lartey	4
Oak Park	Julia Halstead	4
Quinlan: First	Larry D. Tinsley	3
Ridgeway	(Jed Hampton-RMOAC)	6
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(John Edwards-FLP)	7
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby-RLP)	19

Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(David Malcolm-SLP)	3
Sulphur Bluff/Tira	(Jim Tomlinson-RMOAC)	2
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Boyd Sawyer	4
Associate	Nanette Davis	3
Wesley	Wallace Williams	2
WINNSBORO:		
First	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	4
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	Charles Pierce(PM)	3
Wolfe City: First	(Eldon Chester-R)	4

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--J. Thomas Graves 8

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	Holly Gaskill (PM)	1
Bells	Joan Humphries (PM)	2
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge/Verona	(Charles Hahn-PLP)	2
BONHAM:		
First	Thomas Brumett	5
Wesley/Telephone	(Thyra Weis-PLP)	2
Callisburg	(Gaither Day-R)	4
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Edward Lee-FLP)	1
Celina	D. Glen Backmon, Sr.	5
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-SLP)	5
Collinsville/Tioga	(Dee Morton-PLP)	3
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	14
Price	(Joseph W. Heaton-RMOAC)	1
Trinity/Virginia Point	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	5
Waples Memorial	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	4
Associate	(Joe Gist-FLP)	1
Ector/Mulberry	(Bob Bryan-R)	3
Era/Rosston	(Doug King-PLP)	1
Farrmersville	Doyle Henderson	4
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	6
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP)	3
Whaley.	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	1
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Thomas L. Flick	6
Leonard	Elwin N. Campbell(AM)	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	James E. Dorff	6
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	11
Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith	6
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	7
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	4
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	(Daniel Gurley-FLP)	4
Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	2
Sadler	(Edgar Halfast-FLP)	2

SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	8
Friendship	(Jeffrey J. Pruitt-FLP)	6
Grace	Mark Thurman	2
Key Memorial	Allen W. Snider	1
St. James/Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee	8
Tom Bean	John Kay	2
Trenton	W. Andrew Cottle (PM)	2
Valley View	Edward Lantz (PM)	1
Van Alstyne	John Wallace	2
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	9
Whitewright/Marvin	Van Lazaroff	4
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	TBS by Albert Fisher	

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (a)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid Spain	3
Jayne Wolfe (P 322.2)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	3

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--V. Eugene Gordon 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Mary Rarden-FLP)	4
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Jennifer Griffith Karrer-FLP)	1
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	7
Bowie	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	2
Boyd	(Bill May-FLP)	2
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	8
Bryson/Perrin	(Michael Rowe-SLP)	2
Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	6
Byers	(Louis Pearce-PLP)	1
Chico: Morris Memorial	(Charles A. Cox -FLP)	4
Decatur: First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	6
Electra	Tom Ray Medley	7
Friberg-Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	14
Garvin/Paradise	(T. Jack Vereen-RMOAC)	1
Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	5
Holliday/Dundee	John McLartey (PM)	2
Iowa Park	Donald R. Pellikan	2
Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Laura Rothe (P. 322.4d)	3
Joy	(Mary Cantrell-SLP)	3
Montague	(Robert J. Wilson-PLP)	3
Nocona	David Howeth	4
Oak Grove	(Gene Chamness-RMOAC)	2
Petrolia	(Rick Lucier-SLP)	4
Rhome/South Wise County Fellowship	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	7
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Mel Caraway	4
Slidell	(Dori Davis-SLP)	3

WICHITA FALLS:

Beverly Drive	Gregory Neal	4
First	Robert L. Allen	6
Associate	John Dillard	13
Associate	(Rebecca J. Henson-SLP)	3
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	6
Associate	Jerry L. Jones	1
Grant Street	Terri Hale Perkins (PM)	2
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-FLP)	4
St. Marks	Fredric Utz	5
Scotland	(James McKenzie-PLP)	1
Trinity	Keith Cupples	4
University	James Bowden	2
Associate/Wesley Foundation Director	Robert W. Lee	11
Wesley	Willie Johnson	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Paulette Dalke Albright (DN)	P. 337.1 to Oklahoma Conference	2
Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	P. 337.1 to North Carolina Conference	5
James C. Carter, Jr.(DD)	P.337.1 to Pacific Northwest Conference	2
C. Michael Redd(DS)	P.337.1 to Central Texas Conference	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(b) PS	3
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(b) DD	5
Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(b) DN	16
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(b) DN	8

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 351)

Keith L. Boone	PS	1	Larry Nicholson	DD	1
Martha Gilmore	DS	3	John Peel	SM	2
Philip Hirsch	SM	2	Kristi Rosset	DN	1
Virgie Holbrook	DD	1	Linn Zink	DN	2

CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE (P. 352)

Christy James (PM)	DD	3

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P. 354)

Marilyn Bozell	SM	3
C. Randal James	DN	11
Jerry P. Ott	DN	4

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Joseph Florence (effective 08/01/00)
Leta B. Gorham (effective 12/31/99)
R. Benjamin Marshall
Charles Jack Meyers
Byron D. Myrick
Merwin K. Turner

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Billy Wayne Wilder

WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (P. 357.1,4)

David Joe Twellman

LEAVING THE ORDAINED MINISTERIAL OFFICE (P. 357.2,4)

Richard W. Jones

HONORABLE LOCATION

David Dunson

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (P. 318.6)

Jennifer Rebecca Goodrich
Nathanial Oneal Hearne
Vanessa Vaughter Weilage

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Robert Price	Elder	Oklahoma	06/01/00
Kyu Chin Ahn	Elder	Seoul South Korea	06/15/00
David Collett	Full Deacon	Texas	06/15/00
Duane Van Giesen	Elder	Missouri East	06/15/00

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Donald Ball	Full Deacon	Texas	03/01/00
Robert L. Davis	Elder	Central Texas	06/01/00
James B. Scott	Elder	North Arkansas	06/15/00
Won Kie Kim	Elder	California-Pacific	07/01/00
James Thomson	Elder	Texas	06/15/00

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Thomas Britt	DN	3	Ann Love	DD	3
Patricia Smith	DD	3	Mark Unkenholz	DN	5
Ronald Kauffmann	DN	2	Linda Zastovnik	DS	2

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Esperanza del Rosario

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

None

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Exa Grubb	North Georgia	07/01/00

DIACONAL TERMINATION (Par.313.3)

Jenna Schultz McMillen

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President Bishop William B. Oden	P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360	214-522-6741 FAX 214-528-4435
Assistant to the Bishop Benjamin J. Shinn	P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360	214-522-6741 FAX 214-528-4435
Area Director of Communications Robert L. Robertson	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 FAX 972-490-7216

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton District Superintendent - Jim K. Brown	12240 Inwood Rd. #308, Dallas, TX 75244	972-702-8358 FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent - Carol Woods	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114 FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South District Superintendent - Leighton K. Farrell	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712 FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent - Derrick R. Wright	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117 FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent - J. Thomas Graves	2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511 FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls District Superintendent - V. Eugene Gordon	1411 13th St. Suite 1, Wichita Falls, TX 76301	940-767-6621 FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission Director - Mary Brooke Casad	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-969-8201 FAX 972-490-7216
Camp & Retreat Centers Director - Ray D. Hennigh	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-815-6690 FAX 972-490-8524
Administration/Treasury/Benefits Director - L. Marvin Guier III	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-815-6690 FAX 972-490-8524

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, TX 75075	972-264-6148
Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert	6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls, TX 76310	940-766-3551
Conference United Methodist Men President Tom Hull	2901 Teakwood Cr., Plano, TX 75075	972-867-1410
Conference United Methodist Women President Lu Hester	1314 Hillcrest, Garland, TX 75040	972-276-2940
Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair Lauren Parker	#20 Mullaney Rd., Greenville, TX 75042	903-454-8745

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384	872-4077	Bowie	WF
Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
*Abel, James D.	James	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	94039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-D	DN
		903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen	75002	972	727-5109			
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470		Methodist Medical	DS
		5325 BentTreeForest #1101 Dallas	75248	972	490-6523			
Adams, Fred F.	Fred						Retired	DN
		4829 W. Lawther Young I Dallas	75214	214	841-2969			
Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	2030 E. Hwy 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central-A	DD
Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	1919 Highvalley Tr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-7588			
Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	Box 9 Fort Cobb OK	73038	405	643-2645		Spec.Appt.337.1	DN
		Box 9 Fort Cobb OK	73038	405	643-2674			
Alden, Betsy Betsy		Duke University Durham NC Box 90431	27708	919	660-3199	660-3049	Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	919	490-0083			
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda Linda		4009 Rive Lane Addison	75001	972	239-1633			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519	594-5009	Northgate	DD
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	3009 Westshore Rowlett	75088	972	475-5240			
Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph			214	768-2111	768-1042	Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-5670			
*Anderson, C. W.	C W	P O Box 50451 Ft. Worth	76105	817	446-1936		Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			
*Arnold, Clay Clay		927 W. Tenth St. Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler St.-A	DS
Arnold, SonjaSonja		235 Linda Ln. Duncanville	75137	972	296-5518			
Arnold, Joel	Joel						Campbell Charge	PS
		1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	903	450-0388			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892			
Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N.Kessler Blvd. Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn						Retired-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419			
Baik, Chul	Chul						Woodland Hills Kor	DD
Baik, Jung-Hee Kwon	Jung-Hee	886 Santa Claria Av. Claremont CA	91711					
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DS
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin	78732					
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil						Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	946	381-0824			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don						Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523			
*Baskin, Kathleen	Kathleen	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
		6615 Lange Cr. Dallas	75214	214	370-9368			
*Bassett, R. Lawrence	Larry	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Bassett, Paula	Paula	1408 Wilderness Denton	76205	940	320-3777			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat			940	321-4184		Cntr Ministry Form	DD
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1603 Wood Ridge Corinth	76205	940	321-4187			
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus			915	694-2571	694-9608	Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3217 Elma Dr. Midland	79707	915	697-9941			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	5511 Friberg Church Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	940	855-3298			
*Bell, Steven	Steven	P O Box 127 Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6696		Ladonia Chg.	PS
Remington, Meredith	Meredith	P O Box 127 Pecan Gap	75469					
Benfer, James	James	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-4925		Deport Chg.	PS
Benfer, Cynthia	Cynthia	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-5017			
*Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	P O Box 668 Durham NC	27702	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.337.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	919	596-1155			
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	Rt 1 Clarksville	75426	903	785-8046		Lone Star-D	PS
		Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville Rt. 1	75426	903	966-2347			
Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75240	972	239-5061			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Besse, John C.	John	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527	893-6516	Avery Chg.	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	115 Houston Avery	75554	903	684-3439			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy						SMU Chap. Spain	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana						
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DN
		5717 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655	382-4292	Celina	SM
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	P O Box 1260 Celina	75009	972	382-2628			
*Blackmon, David R.	David	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	214	956-7331			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214	943-9335			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
Boone, Keith L.	Keith						Leave of Absence	PS
Boone, Marscha H.	Marscha							
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	241-1142	620-2969	Vets Affair Settin	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	WF University	WF
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	940	691-3838			
Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn						Disability Leave	SM
		410 Spruce Fredericksburg	78624	730	997-9975			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	4710 Hawkhaven Ln. Austin	78727	512	873-0204			
*Brandt, Judith	Judi	310 Roaring Sprgs Rd DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-A	DS
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1311 Winding Brook DeSoto	75115	972	230-3278			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Crandall	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger, Bonnie B.	Bonnie	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-FD	DN
		7440 LaVista Dr #210 Dallas	75214					
*Bristow, April	April	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	887-3924	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	972	596-4751			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas						Leave of Abs-D	DN
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	1322 Record Crossing Dallas	75235	214	337-5703			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene						Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	12240 Inwood #308 Dallas	75244	972	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	7406 La Manga Dallas	75248	972	458-1808			
Brown, Veronica	Veronica	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
		919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	396-7835			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
Brummett, Donald	Don	3340 Hwy. 50 Campbell	75422	903	457-7484	457-7633	Cumby	PS
Brummett, Viola M.	Vi	3340 Hwy. 50 Campbell	75422	903	886-2797			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy						Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022					
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-4900	768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern	DS
		P O Box 750133						
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
Bryan, Susan Burrows	Susan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Equip.Discp.NTX Co	DD
Bryan, William	William	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-7268			
Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Buck, Thomas V.	Tom	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Buck, Linda	Linda	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph	1111 East 18th Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	214	341-8841			
*Burnette, Danny	Danny	P O Box 750 Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	972	867-0204			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX	85143	903	432-3572			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	2335 Hubbard Paris	75460	903	785-0530			
*Bussey, Tera Elaine	Elaine	2536 Valley View Framers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	241-2021	Webb Chapel	DD
		2816 Cheshire Cr. Carrollton	75007	972	446-0409			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	DD
Butts, Raymond	Raymond	13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Butts, Raymond F.	Raymond						Retired	DD
Butts, Nancy	Nancy	13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	4901 Paige Rd. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281		The Colony	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	5617 Twitty The Colony	75056	972	625-2535			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo						Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	972	487-0257			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-1511		Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	305 Spring Creek Vil Dallas PMB #455	75248	972	458-7157			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Campbell, Debra L.	Debbie	100 E. Blackberry St Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
*Cantrell, Mary	Mary						Joy	WF
Cantrell, Jay	Jay	2811 Bacon Switch Rd Iowa Park	76367	940	592-2486			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.						Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. E32 Dallas	75214	214	841-2972			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146	995-2303	Saint Jo Chg.	WF
Caraway, Robin	Robin	P O Box 399 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2446			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann						Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399	214	893-6282			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	85 Green St. Worcester MA	16040	508	755-3773	795-1665	Dir.AIDS Project	DN
		570E. Concord #2 Boston MA	02118	508	842-8561			
*Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
Carter Jr., James C.	Jim						Spec. Appt. 337.1	DD
		P O Box 20547 Seattle WA	98102	206	409-5914			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	Rt 5 Box 606 Big Sandy	75755					
Cary, Lee D.	Lee						Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	972	294-8557			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	P O Box 116685 Carrollton	75011	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			
Chamness, Gene	Gene	P O Box 333 Decatur	76234				Oak Grove	WF
Chamness, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051 Decatur	76234	940	626-4555			
*Chang, Dongil	Daniel	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		First Korean	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	669-8793			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	492-2432	Holy Covenant-D	DD
		2701 Charter Oak Rd. Plano	75074	972	422-7086			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally						Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325		Retired	PS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	P O Box 558 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2503			
Childers, William L.	Bill			214	670-4919	670-6968	Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
Christian, William	Bill	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	940	529-6106		Byers	WF
Christian, Sharon	Sharon	Box 144 Byers	76357	940	529-6106			
*Clark, Alan W.	Alan	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
		5606 Fairmont Dr. Rowlett	75088	972	463-1531			
*Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Robert	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	495-8611			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill-D	DD
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Collett, David M.	Dave	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506		Plano First-FD	DN
Collett, Robin	Robin	1518 Starpoint Ln. Wylie	75098	972	429-4064			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles						Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-4458			
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DS
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock Dr. Holiday Is. AR	72631	501	253-5276			
Cooper, A. Lamar	Lamar						Retired	DD
Cooper, Ruth	Ruth	3015 Purdue Dallas	75225	214	361-4434			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Retired	PS
		P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1820 Bolden Rd. Irving	75060	972	259-2006			
Copeland, Carrol D.	Carrol						Retired	DS
Copeland, Lorene	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	903	595-3293			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
		3825 Shady Hill Dallas	75229	214	353-9436			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	940	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
		414 3rd Street Graham	76450	940	549-6329			
*Cottle Jr., William	Drew	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton Chg.	SM
Cottle, Donna	Donna	P O Box 506 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St.Luke"Community"	DS
		1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224					
*Cox, Charles A.	Charles	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186	644-2797	Chico Morris Mem.	WF
Cox, Jan	Jan	P O Box 553 Chico	76431	940	644-5449			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
		5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	214	828-2280			
*Craft, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
		1125 Settler's Way Lewisville	75067	972	459-2438			
Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214	691-5811			
*Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-A	DD
Cravens, Tom	Tom	241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	972	462-0417			
Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	3028 Malcolm X Blvd. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Dallas Warren	DS
Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	311 Frank Keasler Dallas	75116	972	296-4188			
*Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
		334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	293-6703			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill						Retired	DD
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	940	384-1314			
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056	713	961-1095		United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056					
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DS
		4831 W. Lawther #323 Dallas	75214	214	821-8205			
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
Cutter, Addison W.	Addison						Retired	DS
		P O Box 546 Lake Dallas	75065					
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks Chg.	DS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille	3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233	214	330-0727			
Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley						Retired	DD
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	1603 Villanova Richardson	75081	972	620-8193			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75243	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692	254	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike						Retired	SM
Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	972	991-4758			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
		1702 Downhill Dr. Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-0182			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	324-9632	Retired	DN
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-9632			
Davis, Dori	Dori	P O Box 10 Slidell	76267				Slidell	WF
Davis, Randall	Randy	1997 FM 2264 Decatur	76234	940	627-5917			
Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne						Retired	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	697-2243		Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	524-1823		College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	524-2803			
*Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
		8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	972	335-5394			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	885-2186	Sulphur Sprg 1st-A	PS
Davis, David R.	Dave	P O Box 1342 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	438-9088			
Davis, Steven C.	Steve	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291	566-5682	Denton Trinity	DD
Davis, Kimberly A.	Kim	3228 Bent Creek Denton	76205	940	~~381-5068~~ 387-9461		Retired	SM
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither							
Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	972	529-9931			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	355-3232	Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75022	972	355-1933			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed			214	696-0557		Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Chg.	PS
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken						Retired	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Dixon, Benny	Benny	Rt 1 Box 129F Dike	75437				Miller Grove	PS
Dixon, Cindy	Cindy	Rt 1Box 129F Dike	75437	903	945-2727			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First	SM
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	349-9178			
Dunson, Wayne B.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Dunson, Lorna	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	972	228-3526			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Eason, Laura	Laura	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2236	520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
		6518 Ridgemont Dr. Dallas	75214	214	696-3392			
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	P O Box 1166 Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	4029 Guthrie Plano	75024	972	335-8370			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	648-2594	648-3390	Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	760	770-0538			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3982		Roxton	PS
Georgia J.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			
*Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291		Royse City	DN
		P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
Ellis, Pauline	Pauline						Retired-D	DD
		P O Box 63 Chandler	75758	903	849-6430			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	368-6158	Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Engle, Marsha G.	Marsha	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse First	DN
		1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	495-9384			
*Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-A	DN
Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	214	321-5227			
*Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0688		SanJuanFellowship.	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	3641 S. Ravinia Dr. Dallas	75233	214	339-2018			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	972	484-0531			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	P O Box 489 Gainesville	76240	940	665-4062		Mission Chg.	SM
Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Road Gainesville	76240	940	668-7024			
Evans, Patricia M.	Patty						Retired-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas	75218	214	328-4772			
Everett, Aaron Lee	Aaron	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Martin Memorial	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	972	771-6732		Heath	DN
Fade, Rock	Rock	8 A Lakeway Heath	75032	972	722-1383			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	221 W. Colorado Dallas	75208	214	941-7712	941-7702	DS District	DS
		Suite 444						
Yarbrough, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
*Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	6439 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	826-5600			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
Fielder, Amelia	Amelia	7226 N. FM 148 Terrell	75160	972	552-3729			
Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502	768-4514	SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisher, Albert	Albert						Windom Chg.	SM
		13023 CR 1049 Farmersville	75442					
Fisk, Doug	Doug	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell	DS
		2303 W. Colorado Dallas	75211	214	946-2597			
*Fisk, George C.	George	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8056	Fellowship	DD
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard						Retired	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	Gospel Town Ohira JAPAN XX	98136	022	345-2991			
		Migati-Ken						
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	DS
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	3301 FM 1417 #413 Sherman	75090	903	870-4951			
*Fleming, John	John	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Fleming, Rona	Rona	2018 Fairmeadow Richardson	75080	972	994-9662			
*Fleming, Patricia	Patricia	P O Box 8098 Greenville	75404				Floyd	PS
		6322 Stonewall #203A Greenville	75402	903	454-3747			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick						Retired	DN
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
*Flick, Thomas L.	Tom	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
*Florence, Joseph S.	Joe						Casa Linda	DN
Florence, Tina	Tina							

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	5529 Worth Dallas	75214	214	821-4158			
*Forster, Greg D.	Greg			972	228-1281		Oak Cliff Bible-D	DN
		2520 Rosebud Ct. Carrollton	75006	972	416-8148			
Fox, Doug	Doug	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-4531		Como	PS
		P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-4531			
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Youth/Campus Min.	DS
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	1864 Quail Ln. Richardson	75080	972	437-9690			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880	578-4473	Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	940	382-8592			
Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Jeff	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	972	247-7790			
*Gaskill, Holly	Holly	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734		Anna	SM
		P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-2897			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	220 S.Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	UM Chur.of Disc-A	DS
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-3941			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	220 S.Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	UM Church of Disci	DS
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-3941			
Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elvin						Retired-D	DS
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	7123 Winterwood Ln. Dallas	75248	972	701-0976			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha						Leave of Absence	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	3310 Fairmount Dallas	75201	214	522-1098			
*Gist, Joe	Joe	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial-A	SM
Gist, Kathy	Kathy							
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838	932-7670	Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	1203 Overlook Dr. Kaufman	75142	972	962-2839			
*Gonzalez, Enrique	Enrique	1315 Berkley Dr. Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood-A	DS
Gonzales, Carolina	Carolina	415 N. Montreal Dallas	75208	214	941-7629			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	5904 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-5966			
*Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	101 E. Hwy. 69 Denison	75020	903	465-4996	465-0547	DenisonTrinity Chg	SM
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3877			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274		Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	1411 13th St. Wichita Falls Suite 1	76301	940	767-6621	767-7470	WF District	WF
Gordon, June G.	June	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	761-1630			
Gorham, Leta B.	Leta	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107		Retired	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75070	972	542-2228	542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julia	Julie	2502 Peachtree Ln McKinney	75070	972	562-9064			
*Gowling, John	John	7993 Shield Rd. Frisco	75035	972	335-4829		Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	7993 Shield Rd. Frisco	75035	972	335-4829			
*Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
		10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas	75218	214	349-7620			
*Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	257-6447	257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Graves, Linda	Linda	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack	708 Thomas St. Denton	76201	940	381-0840	381-0840	Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	940	381-0840			
Green, Joel B.	Joel			606	858-3581	296-2236	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	606	296-0836			
Green, Michael A.	Mike						US Navy	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	1144 A Bobo Ave. Yuma AZ	85369					
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214	381-3269			
*Grigsby, John	John	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg.	DS
		305 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
Grubb, Exa	Exa	3952 Blustery Way Marietta GA	30066	678	445-1582		Lv of Abs-D	DN
Grubb, Bill	Bill	3952 Blustery Way Marietta GA	30066	678	445-1582			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-5505	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Treasure	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St.Unit4 Dallas	75204	214	528-9655			
*Gurley, Danny	Danny	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241		Princeton Chg.	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angela	518 Harrelson Princeton	75407	972	734-2474			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	972	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James						Retired	DS
		%Mentor Manage.Inc. Houston	77027					
		3900 Essex Ln. #1116						
*Hahn, Charles	Charles						Blue Ridge Chg.	SM
		145 Praire Creek Cr. Princeton	75407	972	736-4115			
Hale, Joe	Joe	P O Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	828	456-9432	456-9433	World Meth.Council	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	301 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC	28786	704	926-0144			
*Halfast, Edgar	Edgar	P O Box 364 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370		Sadler	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-8561	Oak Park	PS
		710 42nd St. SW Paris	75076					
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	200 Rains Co.RD#1515 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
*Hamric, James Ken	Ken	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark'	DN
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	972	270-7758			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DS
		6510 Abrams #260 Dallas	75231	214	348-8723			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall-A	DN
		404 B South Fannin Rockwall	75087	972	771-9456			
*Hardesty, Brian L.	Brian						Holy Moments	DD
		9702 W. Ferris Brch #736 Dallas	75243	214	340-5188			
*Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harmon, Jacqueline	Jackie	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
Harmon, William R.	Bud	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5368			
*Harris, George W.	George	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Harris, Cynthia	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	972	298-6191			
*Harris, Todd	Todd	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Stephanie	Stephanie	3528 Sagebrush Tr. Plano	75023	972	398-9093			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Nova	Nova	9 Country Club Pl. Waxahachie	75165	972	938-2848			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	972	403-7742			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Hawkins, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Hawkins, Lou Roy	Lou Roy	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602	341-0874			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC Dallas 6060 N Cen.Exp.#228	75206	214	373-1554	361-9329	Advance Cultivatio	DN
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	214	752-7634			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
Hearn, Bruce	Bruce	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Owen, Mary Margaret	Mary Margaret	3926 W. Northwest Hw #169 Dallas	75220	214	439-7588			
*Hearne, Nathanial	Nate	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-9603	Pleasant Md.-A	DS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	2016 Belton Ct. Arlington	76018	817	417-6576			
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	1214 W. Hull St. Denison	75020	903	464-9136		Price	SM
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine							
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas 7101 Chase Oaks Plano	75243 75205	972 972	235-4633 398-3604	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-4060	490-8524	Dir.Camp./Retreats	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	972	991-8117			
Hensley, John Poe	John Poe						Retired	
Hensley, Marjorie	Marjorie	%John T. Hensley Austin 7628 Parkview Cr.	78731	512	349-0053			
Henson, Rebecca		P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls 4724 Florist Wichita Falls	76307 76302	940 940	766-4231 767-4421	766-1411	W F First-A	WF
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77351	409	327-0079			
*Hicks, John H.	John	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
Hicks, Mary	Mary	P O Box 1261 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-5407			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
*Hill, Luther A.	Luther	4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214	828-2211		Retired	DN
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	Presbyterian Vill. N Dallas 8600 Skyline Dr.	75243	214	355-9075		Presbyterian Hlthc	DD
Larson, Peter	Pete	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	972	359-7197			
Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	5 Doral Richardson	75080				Leave of Absence	SM

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hitt, Alan	Alan	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-D	DN
Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	3106 Flagstone Garland	75044	972	414-6296			
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall			972	842-2167		Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	1615 W. Airport Frw. Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	426 Hanover Irving	75062	972	258-5877			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	DD
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214				GBGM-Home Missiona	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie						Leave of Absence	DD
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611			
*Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B	Pam	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott							
Holcombe, George R.	George						Missionary/Philipp	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	512	252-2756			
*Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Hollingsworth, Kelly Dean	Kelly Dean	2037 Mayflower Dr. Dallas	75208	214	948-9282			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
		6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	Rt 2 Box 131 Henrietta	76365			496-4070	Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			
*Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	972	517-7460			
*Hoseman-Butler, Anna	Anna	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Butler, Ted	Ted	1813 Azurite Tr. Plano	75075					
*House, Michael A.	Mike	1709 Hwy 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First	PS
		2719 Rix Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry		32561				Retired	WF
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	850	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405	768-2117	Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy						Retired	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	12416 Ruthdale Dallas	75244	972	233-3133			
*Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	206 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-4765			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241					Christian EcoVilla	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241						
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	97306	650	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	302 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-7133			
*Humphries, Joan	Joan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
		P O Box 536 Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	Rt 1 Box 1410 Cookville	75558	903	577-1961			
Hutchinson, Mark	Mark	P O Box 327 paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
		5010 E. Cheyenne Dr. Phoenix AZ #1077	85044	480	785-1298			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780	683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
Jackson, Thella	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dallas White Rock	DN
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	417-1016			
*Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372	347-2372	Prosper	SM
		P O Box 13 Prosper	75078	972	346-2095			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	830	899-4706			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
James, Christy	Christy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy						Family Leave of Ab	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	12116 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie	PSC 2, Box 3371 APO AP	96264	316	686-5768	686-5768	U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, Jon	Jon	PSC 2, Box 3371 APO AP	96264					
*Johnson, Ann S.	Ann	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
		8344 Cadenza Dallas	75228	214	328-6110			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-FD	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	2010 Goliad Garland	75042	972	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954		WF Wesley	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
		1111 Golfview Dr. #107 Richmond	77469	081	243-1683			
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	2417 Martin Wichita Falls	76308					
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-4725	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	908 Shadow Ridge Highland Village	75077	972	317-9297			
Jones, Terry	Terry	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	VIM Asst N TX Conf	DD
Jones, Rebecca	Rebecca	110 Briar Ln. Denton	76205	940	321-6263			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	702 E. Lake View Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-5781	457-5917	Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-8868			
Julian, Clifton	Clifton	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999		Forest Hill	PS
Julian, Glenna	Glenna	4306 County Rd. 4804 Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999			
*Karrer, Jennifer Ann	Jenni	P O Box 1414 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983	574-4246	Archer City	WF
Karrer, Clayton	Clayton	808 S. Ash Archer City	76351	940	574-4265			
Kauffmann, Ronald E.	Ron						Lv of Abs-D	DN
Kauffmann, Sue	Sue	10123 Woodlake Dallas	75243	972	690-4358			
*Kay, John	John	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	1336 White Mound Rd. Sherman	75090	903	546-6761			
Keith, James D.	Jim	PO Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263		Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	251 SW First Cooper	75432	903	395-2362			
Kifer, Earl Edward	Earl						Retired	DS
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
*Kim, Joseph	Joseph	2030 E. Hwy 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central-A	DD
		2778 Northaven Rd. #19C Dallas	75229	972	243-8891			
King, Doug	Doug	83 Tottenham Gordonville	76245	903	523-6403		Era Charge	SM
Cheryl	Cheryl	83 Tottenham Gordonville	76245	903	523-6403			
*King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-D	DN
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
		Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	1416 Yellowstone Dr. Plano	75023	972	509-0572			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Knott, Kory	Kory	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
		11218 Lanewood Cr. Dallas	75218					
*Koenig, Kurt	Kurt	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett 1st-A	DN
	Hillary	301 West Kirby #115 Wylie	75098	972	429-4855			
*Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	1816 N. Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul-A	DD
		4269 Estes Pk Cr. Haltom City	76137	817	577-3721			
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	201 Melrose Ln. Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			
Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423	458-4228	Sanger Charge	DD
Kruger, Carla	Carla	104 Diane Sanger	76266	940	458-3237			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	3060 Hazelton St. Falls Church VA	22044	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	178 Holden Dr. Manassas Park VA	20111	703	532-2921			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*LaBarr, William E. (Bill	Bill	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-1989	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463	465-6498	Retired	SM
		2800 Loy Lake #807 Denison	75020	903	463-5146			
Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	740	362-3360	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	7 Ormsbee Ave. Westerville OH	43081	614	882-0562			
Landis, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco-A	DN
Landis, David	David	3621 Longbow Lane Plano	75023	972	491-7775			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	940	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	259 Old Spanish Tr Valley View	76272	940	726-3423			
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame	758 2nd St. Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	355 Westchester #113 Grand Prairi	75052	972	642-4180			
*Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	254	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood	DS
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Plantation Coppell	75019	972	471-9929			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411	364-0143	Whitewright Chg.	SM
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
Lee, Chul Goo	Chul	1109 Oxbow #116 Irving	75038	972	518-1268		Hope	DD
Lee, Heung-Sook	Heung-Sook	1109 Oxbow Dr. #116 Irving	75038	972	518-1268			
*Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	492-2432	Holy Covenant	DD
Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Lee, Edward	Ed	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Chg.	SM
		209 N. Fourth Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	972	414-1004			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	1200 East Street Sherman	75090	903	813-0298	891-8709	Sher.St.James Chg.	SM
Lee, John	John	422 E. Evergreen Sherman	75090	903	870-7979			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-3720		University-A/MSU D	WF
		1804 Pearl Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-9428			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	972	986-2930			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-9940			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	281	356-1995			
*Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	972	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	782-9597	Calvary	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
*Long, Mark	Mark	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Oak Cliff	DS
Long, Anya	Anya	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847	417-9637	Lv of Abs-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
*Loveman, Traci	Traci	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	1826 Crest Ridge Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-2244			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534	768-2966	Perkins	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lucier, Richard	Richard	P O Box 67 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
Lucier, Sheryl	Sheryl	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305	940	851-9995			
*Lunde, Walt	Walt	3400 Custer Rd.#1018 Plano	75023	972	596-4323		Pleasant Valley	DN
		3400 Custer Rd.#1018 Plano	75023	972	596-4323			
*Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park-D	DN
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Lyle, Bobby B.	Bobby	4206 Larchmont Dallas	75205	214	522-9716			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3214	44256	330	721-3214			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9
*Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559		641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Magruder, Leah	Leah	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961				
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt			903	581-1881		581-5555	Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209				
Malcolm, David	David	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			Shooks Chapel Chg.	PS
Malcolm, Beth		712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207				
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		1412 Park Pl Ave. #321 Bedford	76022	817	267-9230				
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2248		520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355				
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	972	438-1431		554-4688	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	972	554-1906				
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2235		520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355				
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821		350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821				
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben							Retired	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821				
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110		301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391				
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Henry	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000		922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Masters, Dianna	Dianna	9206 Markanne Dallas	75243	214	553-8604				
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229		520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782				
*Matthews, J. William	Bill							Retired	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047				
*May, Bill	Bill	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334		433-8220	Boyd	WF
May, Michele	Michele	P O Box 625 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192				
McElvaney, William K.	Bill						720-9126	Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146				
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill						328-0863	Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	348-0607				
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175		278-2176	Axe Memorial	DN
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	972	271-7489				
McGee, Fred	Fred							Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592				
McGee, John W.	John							Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993				
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939			Grove Hill	SM
		P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440				

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken			940	498-1330	498-1315	The Meth Ch HongKo	DS
McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	2612 Lonesome Oak Dr Lake Dallas	75065	940	498-9263			
*McKenzie, James M.	Jim	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland	WF
McKenzie, Minnie W.	Minnie	Box 9 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3353			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	67 MainBallinmallard BT942FZ No.I Co.Fermanagh						
McKoon, Gilda	Gilda	3107 Winnetka Dallas	75212	214	748-8067		Nueva Esperanza	DS
McKoon, Earl	Earl	2906 Rayswood Carrollton	75007	972	242-3268			
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	564-0500		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	972	564-1536			
*McLarty, John	John	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday Chg.	WF
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	P O Box 724 Holliday	76366	940	586-2037			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	726 Finch McKinney	75069	972	542-4576			
*McLee, Martin David	Martin David	11881 Schroeder Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
		1001 Liberty #120 Dallas	75204	214	827-9410			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler	DS
McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
McMillen, Jenna Lee	Jenna	9410 Walnut #102-200 Dallas	75243	972	624-5200	624-5200	Leave of Abs-D	DN
		15 Kean Circle The Colony	75056	972	624-5200			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	2338 Glenbrook Meadows Garland	75040	972	530-8228			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	5200 Bryan Dallas	75220	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
*McPherson, J. Mac	Mac						Retired	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	404 S. Elm St. Royse City	75189	972	636-2591			
Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691		Electra	WF
Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	111 Ave. D Electra	76360	940	495-2372			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry						Retired	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8325 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Retired	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	4421 Flo Dallas	75211	214	337-4427			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Southwood F'ship	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	4421 Flo Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		914 N. Marsalis Dallas	75203	214	943-4002			
*Miller, Edward L.	Edward						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	101 Lone Tree Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			
Miller, Gene	Gene	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
Miller, Donna	Donna	603 W. 5th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Miller, Sally	Sally	645 Wilburn Paris	75460	903	784-6797			
Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First-A	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-0250			
Milligan, Jack	Jack	112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg.	75067	972	317-4343		Chinn's Chapel	DD
Milligan, Joyce	Joyce	112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg.	75067	972	317-4343			
*Millsap, Connie	Connie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	1521 Autumn Mist Dr. Allen	75002	972	747-7585			
*Minor, James	James	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2061	826-4131	Greenland Hills-A	DN
Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	3900 Bach Blvd. Carrollton	75007					
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0119		Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	707 Shannon Highland Village	75077	972	317-7155			
*Moon, Deborah	Debbie	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		10075 Royal Ln. #1067 Dallas	75238	214	553-8377			
Moore, Charles		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-0897		Hopkins Co.Prsh-A	PS
		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-5328			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	1615 W. Airport Hwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1338 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	972	252-6566			
Morell, Paul L.	Paul	13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC	28105	704	846-1032		Retired	DS
Morell, Ann	Ann	13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC	28105	704	849-7945			
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
Morphis, Margaret	Margaret	1221 Colonel Dr.#402 Garland	75043	972	840-0498			
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75025	972	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee			214	750-7277		Collinsville Chg.	SM
		18650 FM 981 Leonard	75452	972	752-5884			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	31 Timbergreen Denton	76205	940	891-4160			
Murray, Billy Wayne	Billy						Retired	WF
Murray, Sue	Sue	2106 Rawhide Tr. Henrietta	76365	940	538-6265			
Myre, Martha	Martha	2803 Rio Grande Pass Mesquite	75215	972	686-4484		Oak Grove	DD
Myre, Chris	Chris	2803 Rio Grande Pass Mesquite	75115	972	686-4484			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron						Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	724 Old Mill Lane Lone Star	75453	903	447-2620			
*Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	239-9440	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253	972	557-8663			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Retired	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	8324 Moorcroft Dallas	75228	214	324-9084			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
		2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
Nelson, M. L.	M.L.						Retired	SM
Nelson, Joyce	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 Celina	75009	972	328-2434			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	1109 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	972	254-2926			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry						Leave of Absence	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1500 Victoria Dr. Denton	76201	940	243-0297			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75089	972	524-6452	551-4209	Terrell St. Hosp.	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75089	972	412-2677			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	1800 Barnes Bridge R Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	321-2347	Casa Linda	DN
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	5310 Oceancourt Dr. Garland	75043	972	203-1624			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	P O Box 112185 Carrollton	75011	972	394-9933	492-1173	New Jerusalem Fel-	DD
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	P O Box 112185 Carrollton	75011	972	394-9933	492-1173	New Jerusalem Fell	DD
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 410 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	782-9597	Calvary-A	PS
Olsen, Larry	Larry	Rt. 1 Box 495-B Paris	75460	903	785-0218			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First-A	DN
Orman, Don E.	Don	1905 Clemson Dr. Richardson	75081	972	234-0355			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Disability Leave	DN
Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	214	342-9192			
Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry	P O Box 3588 Montrose Co	81402	970	252-9311	252-9311	Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr	DS
		612 S. 6th St. Montrose Co	81401	970	252-9311			
Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
Page, Calvin	Calvin	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood-A	DN
		10010 Whitehurst #1161 Dallas	75243	214	341-2128			
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	P O Box 750 Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek	DN
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	1214 Shadetree Ln. Allen	75013	972	390-1592			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028					
Palmer, Tommy E.	Tommy	720 John Peter Ct. Mesquite	75149	972	601-5552		New Start Mesquite	DN
		720 John Peter Ct. Mesquite	75149	972	288-2904			
Patterson, Floyd M.	Floyd	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2245	520-6451	Retired	DS
		6245 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	691-6019			
Patterson, Kenneth		P O Box 127 Annona	75550				Annona Chg.	PS
Patterson, Beth	Beth	P O Box 127 Annona	75550	903	697-2243			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Pearce, Louis	Louis	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	940	529-6106		Byers	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabeth	3549 Parkhills Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-5804			
Peel Jr., John J.	John						Leave of Absence	SM
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1903 Cypress Gainesville	76240	940	668-8699			
Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	Po Box 10238 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	Retired	DD
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	6110 Yellow Rock Tr. Dallas	75248	972	980-1737			
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116	592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
*Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	940	691-2411			
Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	Rt 1 Box 540 Boswell OK	74727	580	345-2515			
*Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
Peyron, Albert	Albert	1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Pflug, John R.	John	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220		Commerce 1st-A	PS
Pflug, Linda	Linda	2519 Park St. Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6738		Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6738			
Pierce, James Clifton	James	USS Shreveport (LPD 12) FPO AE	95870				US Navy	DN
Pierce, Beverly	Beverly	700 Helmsdale Way Chesapeake VA	23320	757	436-7555			
*Pittman, Chris	Chris	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Pittman, Leah	Leah	6134 Rincon Way Dallas	75214	214	363-5602			
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	6 One Horse Lane Gainesville	76240	817	665-3243			
Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	940	668-8076			
*Presley, Diane	Diane	5200 Bryan St. Dallas	75206	214	821-4558	823-9929	Urban Miss.GBGM	DN
Presley, Douglas	Doug	212 Timber Ridge Plano	75094	972	424-2415			
*Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600		Lake Highlands-A	DN
Price, Katherine	Katie	10606 Chesterton Dr. Dallas	75238	214	348-5869			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom						Retired	SM
Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	Rt 2 Box 132 D Leonard	75452	903	587-2283			
*Pruitt, Jeffery	Jeffery	293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	972	231-0567			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	P O Box 738 Denton	76202	940	387-6487	382-1447	Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	3945 Fawn Dr. Denton	76208	940	382-3292			
Qi, Margaret	Margaret	2914 Oxford Terrace Dallas	75205	214	360-9943		New Chinese Church	DN
		2914 Oxford Terrace Dallas	75205	214	360-9943			
*Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414	512	991-3335			
*Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	371-7613	Crest-Moore-King	DS
		206 Jaime Jack Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	642-3501			
*Rarden, Mary	Mary	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795		Alvord Charge	WF
		110 W. Washington Alvord	76225	940	427-3565			
*Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Retired	DD
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Read, Stella L.	Stella	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Redd, C. Michael	Mike	3196 Bethel Rd. Weatherford	76088	817	594-2579		Spec. Appt. 337.1	DS
Redd, Sandy	Sandy							
*Reed, Clara	Clara	2801 Regal Rd.#106 Plano	75075	972	769-9018	867-0409	All Nations Fellow	DN
Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	972	612-0502			
*Reedy, Judith	Judith	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
Regan, Mary	Mary	4835 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas JTC #204	75214	214	841-4990			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-1060	220-1060	Retired	DN
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	324 Kahala Dr. Dallas	75218	214	340-8891			
Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	718 Westover Dr. Richardson	75080	972	690-8755			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don						Retired	DN
Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75070	972	562-3106			
*Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	254	780-1875			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
*Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
		6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano		972	491-1875			
*Richardson, Steve	Steve	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
		3508 Tours Ln. Plano	75023	972	422-6934			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	768-2356	768-1042	Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
Riley, David	David	Rt 2 Box 221 Rising Star	76471	254	643-2431		Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	P O Box 394 Quinlan	75474	903	883-2391			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn					564-7946	Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John			940	382-8996		Aubrey-R	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			
Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	SM
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir Comm.	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	972	231-1644			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-2113			
*Robinson, Margaret	Margaret						Retired-D	DS
		1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	972	227-5270			
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Wesleyan Univ.PHIL	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip					902-9084	Retired	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	200 Howley Ct. Irving	75063	972	506-7874			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie						Leave of Absence	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	1008 Sandy Creek Allen	75002	972	390-9954			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Rothe, Laura	Laura	818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro-FD	WF
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Rowe, Michael	Michael	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Bryson Chg.	WF
Rowe, Carolyn	Carolyn	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427					
*Rucker, David R.	David	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	972	681-8788			
Ryherd, Michael	Michael	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ryherd, Trish	Trish	2313 Lookout Ln. Dallas	76206					
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75067	972	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
Sale,		P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137			
*Salinas, Norma	Norma	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Oak Cliff-A	DS
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	885-2186	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	1530 College Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe	3535 Worth St. Dallas	75246	214	820-8076		Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	5436 Village Green Mesquite	75150	972	279-5290			
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick	3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
		9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5402	Urban Park Mission	DS
Schoolcraft, Gracie	Gracie	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	972	939-9199			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Self, Kathryn	Kathryn	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
		2308 Harbinger Ln. Dallas	75283	972	306-1995			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memor-A	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			
Shaw, Don T.	Don	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422	945-3422	Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422			
*Shawver, R. David	David	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	972	437-2500			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-3162			
Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	DN
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	JTC #306 4835 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	824-8056			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	P O Box 600127 Suite 316 Dallas	75360	972	522-6741	528-4435	Assistant to Bisho	DN
Shinn, Mary	Mary	7318 Debbe Dallas	75252	972	733-1437			
Shockley, Earnest	Earnest	P O Box 135 Krum	76249	940	482-5906		Stony	DD
Shockley, Lena	Lena	P O Box 135 Krum	76249	940	482-5906			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	691-6599	McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 600386 Dallas	75360	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	2830 Silverspring Carrollton	75007	972	418-1675			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597			
*Sivils, Bob	Bob	P O Box 64 Terrell	75160	972	551-1882	771-4505	Poetry	DS
Ludden, Linda	Linda	5560 Canada Ct. Rockwall	75032	972	771-2324			
*Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	P O Box 128 Bellevue	76228	972	826-9305		Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	310 Roaring Sprgs. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Smith, Ann	Ann	548 Bay Berry Ln. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6890			
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Bourdon			214	344-4664		Retired	DD
Flachmeier, Harriette	Harriette	3153 Royal Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-7203			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	529-6329			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Smith, Dorothy	Dorothy						Children's Medical	DS
		7014 Northaven Rd. Dallas	75230	214	750-1167			
Smith, Lawrence E.	Lawrence						Retired-AM	
Smith, Aline	Aline	P O Box 1567 Frisco	75034					
Smith, Patricia	Patty						Lv of Abs-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	972	243-2143			
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph						Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537			
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	P O Box 340 Quinlan	75474	903	356-4424		Enloe Charge	PS
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470	947-2519	Methodist Hosps Da	DS
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Soper, John	John	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Spencer, James J.	Jim	P O Box 604 Rhome	76078	817	630-2222	964-0847	Rhome	WF
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	972	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	940	665-5588	665-8411	Whaley	SM
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	940	665-2784			
Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy, Carrollton	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Sprayberry, Spencer	Spencer	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1308	Seagoville	DS
Sprayberry, Betty Jean	Betty Jean	301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville	75159	972	287-3283			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-FD	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4821 Hallmark Dallas	75229	214	696-5018			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood	DS
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	3726 Bluegrass Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	263-2625			
*Stalcup, Kara Leslie	Kara	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	940	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
		318 W. McCart Krum	76249					
Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	150 Westway Allen	75002	972	396-9488		Elm Ridge	DD
		150 Westway Allen	75002	972	396-9488			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First-A	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
Stauffer, Paul A.	Paul			919	362-0864		Retired	
Stauffer, Wanda	Wanda	115 Steep Bank Dr. Cary NC	27511	919	362-0864			
*Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-D	DD
Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	214	828-2641			
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	972	248-9848			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	PS
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
*Stokes, Charles	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	1002 Hillsdale Dr. Richardson	75081	972	238-1331			
*Stokes, Lew	Lew	3601 Ames Rd. Lancaster	75134	214	836-8943		Wilson Chapel Chg.	DS
Stokes, Marty	Marty			972	224-7364			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
*Strickland, George E.	George	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	309 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6143			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DS
		1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	7310 University Blvd Shreveport	71105	318	524-1316			
*Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	887-3901	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Retired	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287	972	248-1202			
Teer, John F.	John	P O Drawer 2588Dr. Harlingen	78551	956	389-6750	389-6755	A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	956	412-9210			
*Terry, James Denson	Jim	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton 1st-D	DD
Terry, Carmen	Carmen	3317 Cooper Brnch E. Denton	76201	940	591-1598			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Thornton, John M.	John	109 W. Jefferson Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-4688	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
		%Ronald Thornton Medford MA 12 Temple St.	02155	617	483-4024			
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark	Mark	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
		P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
Tomlinson, Jim	Jim	Rt 2 Box 409 Sulphur Springs	75482				Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrl'-A/Cambod Fl	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	972	245-4127			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-8803			
*Turner, David J.	David	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	5017 Barcelona Garland	75043	972	279-3360			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin						Retired	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland	75043	972	840-1127			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene			254	288-2794		Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	106 S. Howe Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	972	473-6744			
Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark						Lv of Abs-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	972	404-0828			
Upchurch, William F.	Bill			972	272-3471	272-3473	Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5009 Bellerive Ct. Garland	75044	972	495-3473			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St Marks	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			
*Van Giesen, Duane	Duane	9200Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Van Giesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	972	867-9157			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Van Kirk, Natalie B.	Natalie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Van Kirk, Mark	Mark	2840 Fondren Dr. Dallas	75205	214	369-1616			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	972	276-6090			
Varrassi, Michael E.	Mike	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	837-2940		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonne	Vonne	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75069	972	838-2205			
Vaughan, R. Alton	Alton						Retired	DS
Vaughan, Effie	Effie	12520 Patterson Rd. Maxton NC	28364					
*Vereen, Jack	Jack	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	940	433-3019		Garvin Chg.	WF
Vereen, Louise	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd. Poolville	76487	817	594-1889			
Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Virtue, Janice A.	Janice	P O Box 90966 Durham NC	27708	919	660-3439		Assoc.Dean Duke Di	DN
Deuring, Dwight	Dwight	2921 Buckingham Rd. Durham NC	27707	919	489-5255			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo	100 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	940	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
Vowell, Deborah	Debbie	6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	450-0712			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-9603	Pleasant Mound	DS
		9339 Havencove Cr. Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
*Walker, Douglas	Douglas	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221		Blossom Chg.	PS
Walker, Regeana	Regeana	P O Box 712 Blossom	75416	903	982-6777			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666	537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505		Van Alstyne	SM
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	407	816-7883			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Walt, Pam	Pam	923 Lakeshore Mesquite	75149	972	285-5138			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James	SMU Perkins School Dallas	75275	214	768-3801		Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	6116 N. Central Exp Dallas Ste 200	75206	214	826-3797	826-8473	Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	972	272-4455	272-4455	Cornerstone	DN
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	272-3187			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	1212 West Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Weilage, Vanessa Vaught	Vanessa	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
*Weis, Thyra	Thyra	P O Box 536 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2641	364-5145	Bonham Wesley Chg.	SM
Weis, Bill	Bill	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Wheeler, George Howard	George						Retired	DN
Wheeler, Dorothy	Dorothy	2645 E Southern C104 Tempe AZ	85282	602	831-3773			
White, John W.	John	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469				Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona			903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-9848	363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-2580			
Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy						Retired	SM
Wilder, Patricia	Patricia	1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			
*Williams, Eston	Eston	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy		105 Kaufman Mabank	75143	903	887-7895			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383		Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	104 Cody Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Willis, Ted	Ted	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315	378-3213	Honey Grove McKenz	PS
		700 N 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-3213			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist			972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			
*Wilson, Robert J.	Robert	P O Box 417 Montague	76251				Montague	WF
Wilson, Beverly	Beverly	P O Box 413 Montague	76251	940	894-2338			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	6445 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	6324 Highgate Ln Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
Wiseman, Scott	Scott	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		8247 Southwestern Bv Dallas #1053	75206	214	691-9121			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	1827 Scripture St. Denton	76201	940	320-6240			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne						Reach Ministries-F	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			
Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			
*Woods, Carol	Carol	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	972	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
Morrow, Clint	Clint	6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	972	387-8426			
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant-D	DN
		Box 494624 Garland	75049	972	926-9268			
*Woods, Roger L.	Roger	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-0099	381-9603	General Board Glob	DS
		P O Box 671181 Dallas	75208	214	363-8289			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-4866			
Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	FedInst Miami Miami FL 15801 S.W. 137th Ave	33177	305	259-2192		Chap.Fed.Cor.Ins.M	DS
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	DN
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas	75206	214	827-7559			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	P O BOx 710 Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco	DN
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	8672 Scott Cr. Frisco	75034	972	335-2551			
Zastovnik, Linda	Linda						Leave of Abs-D	DS
		115 Graystone Pl. Duncanville	75137	972	283-0824			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter						Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	Rt 5 Box 373 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	485-6101			
*Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn						Leave of Absence	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	972	517-2401			
*Zinser, Joe	Joe	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715		Cooper Creek	DD
Zinser, Debbie		2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE = Minister of Christian Education, DCE = Director of Christian Education, ACE = Associate in Christian Education, MY = Minister of Youth, DYM = Director of Youth Ministry, ACM = Associate in Youth Ministry, MM = Minister of Music, DM = Director of Music, ACM = Associate in Church Music, CBA = Church Business Administrator, HM = Home Missionary, LSW = Licensed Social Worker, LCDC = Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Mariana Acton(ACE/1985),903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Marilyn Atkinson (White) (DCE/1978), 8618 Shagrock Ln., Dallas 75238
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE/1979), P.O. Box 1729 Coppell 75019
Karan Marshall (ACE/1987), 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
R. Ben Marshall (MCE/1967), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Douglas Meyer (ACE/1994), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE/1978), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Jayne Wolfe (ACE/1988), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

B. Diaconal Ministers

Grace Ashley (DCE/1986), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE/1977), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Doris Manning (DCE/1972), 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220
Margaret Robinson (ACE/1965), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE/1978), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Mary Ann Smith (ACE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Linda Wheeler (ACE/1997), 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman (ACE/1997), 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers

Bonnie Bridger (MM/1995), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Alan Clark (ACM/1985), PO Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Karen L. Craft (MM/1994), 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Dale Daniels (DM/1980), P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Timothy Morrison (MM/1990), 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe (ACM/1992), 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244

B. Diaconal Ministers

Thomas R. Britt (DM/1977), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Judith Coke (DM/1992), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope (DM/1986), 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060
Patricia Evans (ACM/1980), 3919 Alta Vista Ln, Dallas 75229
Ron Kauffmann (DM/1980), 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75248

Hensley, Marjorie (John Poe)	4829 W. Lawther	Dallas	75214
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd., #J52	Austin	78727
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	Rt. 7 Box 152A	Sulphur Springs	75482
Judy, Murlene (Marvin)	5734 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75206
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	40 Claremont St.	Kalispell, MT	59901
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt)	P.O. Box 34	Como	75431
Martin, Mildred M. (Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #215	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75119
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6030 Birchbrook, Apt. 121	Dallas	75206
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W.	Bradenton, FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	412 Linda Circle	Baton Rouge, LA	70806
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	P.O. Box 366	Paducah	79248
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	911 Kingston Dr.	Mansfield	76063
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	925 New Garden Rd., #1112	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Rt 1 Box 482	Big Sandy	75755
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	5943 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas	75230
Smith, Aline (Lawrence)	%Wayne Smith PO Box 130	Telephone	75488
Smith, Jo (James William)	% J. Shields 3132 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	921 La Villeta	Mexia	76667
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wetcott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	76750
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	c/o Ted Hatcher, 141 Reven A.	Kingsland	78639
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	115 Steep Bank	Cary, NC	27511
Steph, Elinor (W.B.Sullens)			
Swafford, Shirley (James)	2167 Kessler Ct.	Dallas	75208
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	2020 Morris Ct. S	Estes Park, CO	80517
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	325 E. Elm	Hillsboro	76645
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	12340 Quivira Rd. #145	Overland Park, KS	66213
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Sr. Audrey (Wm. Joseph)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.)	4829 W. Lawther, Rm. D4	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	c/o Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther, #A5	Dallas	75214
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P.O. Box 1203	Archer City	76351

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	R
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	R
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	E
Murray, Bill Wayne	Re-ad	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Baik, Chul	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Woods, Carol	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Boone, Keith Leo	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	P
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	A

Name	How	Rel
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	P
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	FD
Bridger, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	E
Fiedler, John	T	E
Hale, Terri Leigh	P	P
James, Christy	T	P
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	EP
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	FD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	P
Crouch, Mary Elizabeth	P	P
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	P
McLee, Martin David	P	P
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	P
Soper, Martha Anne	P	P
Weber, David Barry	P	P
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	E
Clark, Alan W.	T	FD
Fade, Reid	T	P
Fleming, John	P	P
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	P
Jones, Terry	P	P
Koenig, Kurt	T	P
Long, Mark	T	P
Pierce, Charles	P	P
Pittman, Christopher	P	P
Reed, Clara	T	E
Self, Kathryn	P	P
Smith, Dorothy	P	P
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	P
Brown, Veronica	P	P
Collett, David	T	FD
Cottle, Wm. A (Drew)	P	P
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	P
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	P
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	P
Kim, Joseph I.	P	P
Knott, Kory	P	P
McLarty, John Philip	P	P
Millsap, Connie	P	P
Minor, James I.	P	P
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	P
Presley, Diane S.	P	P
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	P
Stalcup, Kara L.	P	P
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
Van Kirk, Natalie B.	P	P

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	C	NT	1986	15
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	6
Biggerstaff, Josephine	FD	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Britt, Thomas	LvAb	NT	1977	22
Burrows, Susan	C	NT	1999	2
Chapman, Debbie	C	NT	1999	2
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Coke, Judith	C	NT	1992	9
Cope, Alvin D.	C	NT	1987	14
Craft, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	C	NT	1979	22
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	R(1977)	NT	1970	7*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Forster, Greg	C	NT	1999	2
Geiser, Elvin O.	R(1993)	NT	1976	17*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	C	NT	1997	4
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
Kauffmann, Ronald	LvAb	CI	1980	20
King, Russell	C	NT	1999	2
Love, Ann	LvAb	NT	1992	7
Lyford, Nicki	C	NT	1999	2
Manning, Doris	C	CT	1977	24
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*

Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	FD	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Smith, Patricia(Wheaton)	LvAb	NT	1984	15
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stevens, Leslie	C	NT	1999	2
Stokes, Charles	FD	NT	1979	18*
Terry, James	C	NT	1999	2
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Unkenholz, Mark	LvAb	NT	1989	10
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	C	NT	1999	2
Zastovnik, Linda	LvAb	NT	1998	2

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	Deborah Goin, P.O. Box 309, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Liz Moen, 430 Spanish Moss Ct., Coppell 75019
First	*Caryn Bruce, 2413 Via Del Sur, Carrollton 75006
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cr., Carrollton 75007
	*Lindy Thomas, 513 Parkview Pl., Coppell 75019
Holy Covenant	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	*Linda Peoples, 226 Flagstone, Coppell 75019
	*Bob Turk, 724 Michelle Pl., Coppell 75019
	*Sandy York, P.O. Box 754, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane	*Kathryn Arata, 6433 Waggoner Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*John Kyle, 2901 Mill Trail Dr., Carrollton 75007
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Shirley Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas 75233
	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury, Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	Steve Schemmel, 4214 Manning Ln., Dallas 75220
St. Luke Love Field	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220
Dallas St. Paul	*Ava Cox, 3918 Towngate Blvd., Dallas 75041
	*Diana Masters, 9206 Mackanne, Dallas 75243
Schreiber	Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
	+Lowrance Hodge, 4823 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
University Park	*Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, Apt. 6E, Dallas 75206
	Herb Hamilton, 4715 Gulfstream Dr., Dallas 75244
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Judy Blome, 1100 Hilton, Richardson 75081
	*Ralph Goins, 651 Duncan Dr., Coppell 75019
DENTON:	
Asbury	Dave Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton 76201
Cooper Creek	+Barbara Giles, 5533 Flag Dr., Denton 76208
	Connie Vaughn, Silver Dome MHP #7, Denton 76208
First	*Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205
Trinity	*Randy Norris, 1908 Georgetown, Denton 76201
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Margaret Young, 3412 Highland Meadow, Dallas 75234

Christ	*Martha Jacobson, 140 Sand Point Ct., Coppell 75019
Hope	Jay J. Zo, 2709 S. Colfax, Plano 75075
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Chinns Chapel	*Tom Faile, 930 Shady Meadow Ct., Copper Canyon 75067
Flower Mound	*Allen Hoggatt, 4209 Fairway Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Trietsch Memorial	*Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Highland Village 75077
	*Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	Mary Lou Reece, 908 Shadow Ridge, Lewisville 75077
	*John Thompson, 209 Lakeland, Highland Village 75077
IRVING:	
First	Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	*Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
	+Lee Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061
Korean Central	Chang Hyun Park, 518 Claymore, Euless 76040
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson St., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Angelena Perrin, 1317 N. Irving Hgts., Irving 75061
	+Bonnie Perrin, 2440 Comano Rd., Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Bill Connell, 1342 Carriage Dr., Irving 75062
	*Janice Hoyt, 617 Bellah, Irving 75062
Justin	*Jerry Porter, 110 Honeysuckle Dr., Justin 76247
Krum	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76201
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Geneva Bratton, 15377 South County Line Rd., Justin 76247
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067
Vista Ridge	*Debbie Chester, 6600 Stonehill Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Stephen Greenwade, 4301 Auburn Dr., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Roy Jones, 1234 Dorthy Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	Lou Kraft, 1933 Laurelwood, Denton 76201
Pilot Point	*Charles Shipman, 14760 E. FM 922, Tioga 76271
Ponder	Kristen Corkins, 208 King Ggeorge Way, Ponder 76259
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Mark Nixon, 1215 Oxford, Grapevine 76051
Sanger Charge	Carol Rodgers, P.O. Box 953, Sanger 76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, 5389 Freeman Rd., Krum 76249
The Colony	*Vivian Crowson, 3572 Bellaire Dr. N, #18 Ft. Worth 76109

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Leadership	*Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Hearne, 4516 Lovers Ln., #325, Dallas 75225
Young Adults Under 25:	*Arthur Jones, 908 Shadow Ridge, Highland Village 75067

Diaconal Ministers:

*Susan Burrows Bryan, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
*Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
*Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060
*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Pauline Ellis, P.O. Box 63, Chandler 75758
Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
*Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
*Leslie Stephens, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
*Jim Terry, 201 S. Locust, Denton 76201
Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234

Agency Chairs:

*Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside, Denton 76205
Beth Thornburg, 6748 Orangewood, Dallas 75248
*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:
Holy Covenant — *Connie McAnally, 1445 Brookside Dr., Carrollton 75007
New Jerusalem — Michael Christopher, 1648 San Francisco, Carrollton 75007

COPPELL:
First — *Connie Rosenburg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063

DALLAS:
Lovers Lane — *Carolyn Blankenmeister, 3310 Princess Ln., Dallas 75229
*Chuck Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
*Lynn Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
Oak Lawn — Betty Metz, 4140 Park Lane, Dallas 75220
Walnut Hill — *Linda Green, 3022 Dartmouth, Irving 75062
*Wayne Jackson, 12619 Breckenridge, Dallas 75230

DENTON:
Aubrey — *Jennifer Jolly, 309 Kruger Rd., Aubrey 76229
Cooper Creek — *Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028

FARMERS BRANCH:
Christ — Joe Bowles, 3511 Apple Valley Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
*Pam Capener, 1419 N. Circle, Carrollton 75006
Webb Chapel — *Jean Grace, 3030 Merrell Rd., Dallas 75229
*Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006

IRVING:
Kirkwood — *Gloria Newkirk, 1109 Colony Dr., Irving 75061
Oak Haven — Jane Farr, 2421 Summit, Irving 75062
Tammy Guarrain, 1618 Glenbrook, Irving 75061

JUSTIN: Ed Trietsch, 129 Daisy Ln., Justin 76247

LAKE DALLAS:
Lake Cities — *Dyan Dietz, 19 Royal Oaks Blvd., Lake Dallas 75065

LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Tom Cole, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
	*Troy Sims, 2917 Princeton #22, Ft. Worth 76109
	*Michelle Thoma, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
	*Linda Whitman, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Vista Ridge	*Gene Bixler, P.O. Box 293414, Lewisville 75029-3414
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
The Colony	*Julia Scherer, 4324 Fryer St., The Colony 75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
First	*Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestview Dr., Allen 75002
	*June Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley, Allen 75002
	*Ron Workman, 220 Glenwick Pl., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Carol Hubmer, 504 Twin Creeks Dr., Allen 75013
	*Tricia Loe, 1309 Mills Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	Martha Martin, Box 17, Copeville 75121
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Kenny Green, 1804 Tisinger, Dallas 75228
Casa View	Julie Gamin, 1940 Connor Dr., Dallas 75217
	*June Webb, 6604 Overlook, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Carl McCleskey, 11123 Carissa, Dallas 75218
	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	Mike Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	*Linda Harris, 2118 John Sharp Cr., Garland 75044
	*Eugene Vance, 810 Longleaf Dr., DeSoto 75115
Lake Highlands	*Jim Baird, 9603 Viewside, Dallas 75231
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther #122, Dallas 75214
Lakewood	*Eileen Boyd, 6007 Marquita, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	Harold Hitchens, 6957 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
Owenwood	Louise Bosco, 8429 Boccowood, Dallas 75228
Preston Hollow	Sue Houser, 4040 Crestpark Dr., Dallas 75244
Ridgewood Park	*Joe Urso, 2342 Dorrington, Dallas 75228
St. John	Elizabeth Bock, 9184 Cloister Dr., Dallas 75228
Spring Valley	*Carol Barge, 831 Chadwick Pl., Richardson 75080
	*Dick Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081
White Rock	Frances Addison, 8146 San Benito Way, Dallas 75218
	*Bennett Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
	+Kay Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas 75238
Frisco	*Warren Parten, 6005 Charleston, Frisco 75035
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044
Cornerstone	Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland 75042

First	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	*Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Cr., Garland 75040
New World	+Prince Burroughs, 1431 Uvalde, Mesquite 75150
	Judy Pattillo, 4505 Ridgecove, Rowlett 75088
St. Philip's	Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
	Jerry Stephens, 5510 Hidalgo Ct., Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 11829 Oak Highland Dr., Dallas 75243
Heath	*Barbara Blackstone, 716 Smirl, Heath 75032
Josephine	
Lucas	Mildred Wolk, 3 Meadow Park Ct., Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Ruby Gillian, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043
	*Frances Rasco, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas 75228
St. Marks	*Marie Morrison, 3900 Emerald, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	*Claudia Johnson, 9345 San Fernando Way, Dallas 75218
PLANO:	
Christ	*Sandra Burrus, 342 N. Maxwell Crk. Rd., Murphy 75094
	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075
	*Patsy McCutcheon, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6900 Edgewater Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Beth Dixon, 1513 Bamburgh, Plano 75075
	*Grace Frank, 600 Legacy Dr., #912, Plano 75023
	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith, Plano 75023
	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Lane, Plano 75025
	*Jon Sparks, 1240 Rowley Mile, McKinney 75069
Faith	*Tony Palaganas, 2109 Cross Bend, Plano 75023
First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	*Jan Samuels, 4904 Windmill Creek Dr., Allen 75002
St. Andrew	*Jim Hayes, 18239 Meandering Way, Dallas 75287
	*Lynn Hayes, 18239 Meandering Way, Dallas 75287
	*Art Weiner, 6127 White Rose Trail, Dallas 75248
	*Edythe Weiner, 6127 White Rose Trail, Dallas 75248
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Jenny Eversole, 4512 Arlen Dr., Plano 75093
	*Lauren Hames, 2668 Primrose, Richardson 75082
First	Walter Evans, 1524 Tampico Dr., Plano 75075
	+Richard Harvey, 7148 Briar Cove Dr., Dallas 75240
	*Gina Hooper, 5702 Harbor Town Dr., Garland 75044
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cr., Richardson 75081
	*Lauree Wilkerson, 2212 Teakwood Ln., Plano 75075
First Korean	Don B. Chae, 3216 Rotan, Dallas 75229
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend, Rockwall 75087
	*Cathy McCallum, 1050 Ridge Rd. West, Rockwall 75087
	*Bob Walker, 212 Lionhart Place, Heath 75032
Rowlett	Dave Dillon, 3714 Catalina, Rowlett 75088
	*Don Noble, 3709 Blain Dr., Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044

Pleasant Valley	Jerry Lawson, 6625 Eastview, Sachse 75048 +Jim Mizell, 7509 Delta Dr., Rowlett 75088
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Patricia Van Haitsma 6405 Faircove, Garland 75043
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Lay Leader:	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75244
Conference UMW Pres:	*Lulu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
Conference Leadership	*Mary Alice Garza, 2821 Aspen Ct. W., Plano 75075 *Tony Palaganas, 2109 Cross Bend Rd., Plano 75023
District Lay Leader:	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
Young Adults Under 25:	Melvin Glasco, 12034 Willowdell, Dallas 75243 *Bethany Human, 4321 Skillman, Dallas 75206
Diaconal Ministers:	*Mariana Acton, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002-3011 *Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216 Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041 Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 *Greg Forster, 1808 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232 Exa Grubb, 1111 18th St., Plano 75074 *Alan Hitt, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355 Ronald Kauffmann, 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75243 *Russell King, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240 *Nicki Lyford, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214 Jenna McMillen, 15 Kean Cr., The Colony 75056 *Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214 Mark Weston Unkenholz, 13675 Peyton, Dallas 75240 *Natalie Woods, 3032 Beltline Rd., Sunnyvale 75182
Agency Chairs:	*Bill Hunter, 5715 Hillwood Ln., Dallas 75248

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Casa View	*Barbara Daniel, 914 Intervale, Garland 75043 *Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Frances McCleskey, 11123 Carissa Dr., Dallas 75218 *Fleta Stallworth, 4835 W. Lawther, #505, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Jackye Waiters Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks, Richardson 75081 *Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Ct., Dallas 75225
Lakewood	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206

Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
	*Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
	*Dina Steiner, 7928 Fallmeadow, Dallas 75248
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Laura Echols Richter, 4029 Guthrie, Plano 75024
GARLAND:	
Buckingham	*Eloise Swanson, 1606 Trowbridge, Garland 75044
First	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
New World	*Terry Cherry, 4209 Crestover Dr., Mesquite 75150
MESQUITE:	
First	*Bill Avera, PO Box 850978, Mesquite 75185
W. Mesquite New Start	*Tommy E. Palmer, 5902 Charleston Dr., Frisco 75035
St. Stephen	*Cheryl Malone, 6113 Glacier, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Custer Road	*Dana Compton, 2324 Torrey Manor, Plano 75023
	*Christie Cupples, 4500 Westridge Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
	*Adele Schull, 2409 Creekcove Dr., Plano 75074
	Joe Stobaugh, 2208 Pleasant Run Rd., Plano 75023
Faith	*Presentacion Torres, 2400 Jupiter Rd., #C-6, Plano 75074
First	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	*John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Rich Shaw, 6941 Hunters Ridge, Dallas 75248
Rockwall	*Sandy Durham, 3501 Augusta Tr., Rockwall 75087

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*David Christal, 1 Villa Point Dr., Tool 75143
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	+Barbara Rasor, 14300 FM 986, Terrell 75160
	B. D. Williamson, 312 Kings Creek, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Lois Milburn, 815 N. Bond, Dallas, 75211
Brooklyn Ave.	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill Chg	*Irvin Gainer, 4698 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summitt, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	Ken Clardy, 703 W. Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
	*Ed Travis, 2206 Tosca Ln., Dallas 75224
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
Glen Oaks	*Claudia Gooden, 1525 Oak Vista Dr., Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	*Ernestine Rhynes, 2037 Hillburn, Dallas 75217

Highland Park	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Charlotte Gump, 7130 Cosgrove Dr., Dallas 75231
	John Lewis, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy #812, Dallas 75225
	*Rod Pirtle, 3130 Berrymeade Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Gloria Slack, 6328-D Bandera, Dallas 75225
	+Joe Warren, 3552 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
	*Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache, Dallas 75225
Irwindell	Allen B. Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Arvel Haley, 930 Kessler Pkwy, Dalls 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
St. Luke Community	*Cafea Harrell, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
	*Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst Ln., Dallas 75227
	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Tyler Street	*Steve Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Darlene Williams, 1824 Matagorda Dr., Dallas 75235
Wheatland Charge	*Eugene Hudson, 207 Tuscon, Duncanville 75116
DESOTO:	
Ch. Of Disciple	*Diane Balay, 841 Raintree Ln., DeSoto 75115
	*Ben Boaz, 120 Howland, Waxahachie 75167
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
	*Sheila Scott, 1308 Royal Oak, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Barbara Blevins, 523 Middale Rd., Duncanville 75116
	*Harold Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116
	*Ruth Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Dick Munsch, 11 Heritage Pl., Grand Prairie 75050
	*Doris Munsch, 11 Heritage Pl., Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Jerry Jones, 2118 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	Dennis Phillips, 1606 Sandra Ln., Grand Prarie 75052
	+Ann Richardson, 2101 Butterfield, Grand Prairie 75052
HUTCHINS:	
First/Skyline, Lancaster	Edna Calvin, P.O. Box 13, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	+Lori Clark, P.O. Box 990, Kemp 75143
	Patricia Riley, P.O. Box 190, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	Beth Carter, 825 Poinsettia, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom	Darrell Johnson, 1340 Adelaide, Dallas 75216
Mabank	+Jerry Dale, 154 Shady Shores, Mabank 75147
	Jean Robinson, 9090 Johnson Rd., Mabank 75147
Oak Grove Charge	Neldajo Mathison, 402 N. Monroe, Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Betty Sprayberry, 301 Glendale, Seagoville 75159

TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell, 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Leadership	*Shirley Black, 1243 Oak Park, Dallas 75232 Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid, Garland 75043
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	Dexter Mayfield, 1622 W. Five Mile Ct., Dallas 75224
Diaconal Ministers:	Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205 Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214 Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231 *Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797 *Margaret Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 *Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205 Linda Zastovnik, 1020 Scotland Dr., #2004, DeSoto 75115
Agency Chairs:	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230 *Bruce Moseley, 913 Lakeview, Richardson 75080

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
Elmwood	*Pam Lawson, 336 Plantation, Coppell 75019
Glen Oaks/Lambuth	*Alice Farmer, 5814 Rocky Ridge Rd., Dallas 75241 *Charlye Parker, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232
Highland Park	*Lila Force, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 *Judy Pinkerton, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Oak Cliff	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway, Dallas 75217 *Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite 75150
St. Luke "Commuity"	*Charles Osler, 5115 Colter Way, Dallas 75227
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205
Warren	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas 75232
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75051 *Ralph Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Inglewood	*Sue Hertweck, 2017 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	+Alan Felner, 3223 Kildeer Tr., Grand Prairie 75052 Debbi Smelser, 516 Woodacre, Grand Prairie 75052
Kemp/Becker	Gay Becker, 9119 CR 115, Kaufman 75142

Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
	*Guy Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
Terrell	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery	*Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Bobby Cole, Rt. 7, Box 260, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	*Mae Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 196, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Jack Dodd, Rt. 1, Box 102B, Bogota 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	*Steve Gavin, P.O. Box 417, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	Marcy Fowler, 3789 CR 4220, Commerce 75428
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Connie Lindeman, 1305 Jana, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	+Ernestine Lee, 1107 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426
	Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Jerry Bruton, 2812 Windy, Commerce 75428
	*Lamont Cunningham, 1345 County Rd., #4216, Campbell 75422
Como	Don Collins, P.O. Box 9, Como 75431
Cooper Charge	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Cumby	Lynda Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 6A, Cumby 75433
Deport Charge	*Carlos Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	Ralph Brown, Rt. 2, Box 181, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Carol McChessnee, Box 59, Enloe 75441
Floyd	Paula Dellinger, P.O. Box 63, Copeville 75121
	+Gail Jett, 385 CR 1119, Greenville 75401
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Larry Green, 1.5 Oak Village Rd., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*Nan Shultz, 1405 Alpine, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Charles Sivley, 2323 Holsum Cr., Greenville 75401
Westview	*Ed Lee, 3304 Memphis, Greenville 75402
Honey Grove Charge	Stephanie Noland, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove 75446
Forest Hill	Jack King, Rt. 2, Box 70, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge	Harold Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 56, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	+Loretta Gottsman, P.O. Box 112, Pecan Gap 75469
	Eunice Hill, 608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
Lone Oak Charge	*Cleota Brooks, Box 65, Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	Victor Hager, 2175 North Lake Dr., Greenville 75402
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Charge	*Ben Mooring, Rt. 1, Box 171, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Linda Vandiver, 540 NE 21st, Paris 75460
First	+Jane Logee, Rt. 1, Box 151, Arthur City 75411
	Mike Russell, #6 Hidden Lake, Paris 75473
	Mabel Troutt, 935 Brandyn Pl., Paris 75468
Mt. Zion Charge	Stephanie Brown, 531 E. Houston, Paris 75468

Oak Park Charge	+Selina Byron, JoAnn Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, Rt. 1, Box 193, Point 75472
Ridgeway	
Roxton	*Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Chg	*Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall 75087
Shooks Chapel Chg	Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Coy Vicars, P.O. Box 603, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483 Patsy Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 907, Sulphur Springs 75483 +Jo Ann Zimmerman, Rt. 5, Box 373, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	Truman Renshaw, Rt. 2, Box 107-A, Cumby 75433
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Sue Turner, Rt. 1, Box 10445, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel Chg	*Joe Dan Boyd, Rt. 3, Box 33698, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Ola Owens, Box 95, Wolfe City 75486

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Youth President	*Lauren Parker, #20 Mullaney, Greenville 75402
District Lay Leader:	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Young Adults Under 25:	Bo Shirah, 606 Stardust Ln., Richardson 75080
Diaconal Ministers:	*Don C. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 204, Clarksville 75426
Agency Chair:	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Avery	Trent Weaver, RR2, Avery 75554
Bogata Charge	*John Purviance, Rt. 1, Box 164, Bogata 75417
Deport Charge	*Melba Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75437
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Gretchen Combs, 2111 St. Johns St., Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison St., Greenville 75401
Wesley	Richard Knagg, 2013 Meadowville Dr., Garland 75043 *Andy Lewis, 7 Timberside Dr., Greenville 75402 *Janice Nichols, 5312 Windy Hill, Greenville 75402
North Lamar Parish	*Mary Yarbrough, Rfd 1, Box 164A-1, Honey Grove 75446
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Kathryn Crenwelge, Rt. 1, Box 974, Bagwell 75412 *Nanette Grizzle, 930 Medalist, Paris 75460 *Carol Rooks, 2025 Bellavista, Paris 75460 *Susie Shoemake, 850 42nd, S.E., Paris 75462
First	*Kim Wilkins, 2219 Polk, Paris 75460
Oak Park	James Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris 75460
Quinlan	Jeff Cullen, PO Box 2590, Quinlan 75474

SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Julie Horne, 32 Jennifer Ln., Sulphur Springs 75482
Tinney Chapel Chg	*Diane Pierce, 718 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Margye Tucker, 369 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	*Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 278, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge Charge	*Alice Juvenal, 302 N. Main, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Ann Boehmer, Rt. 1, Box 345D, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Jane Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 91, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Joyce Fisher, P.O. Box 1207, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Mary Rogers, 302 Young Dr., Allen 75002
Collinsville Charge	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
	+Lora Vaughan, Box 127, Tioga 76271
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	*JoeAnn Mayberry, 517 W. Parnell, Denison 75020
Price	*Bobbi Noel, 205 E. Iowa, Sherman 75090
Trinity Charge	*Phil James, 1628 W. Washington, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Bill Ashburn, 608 Queens Rd., Denison 75020
Ector Charge	Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	Laura Stephens, 1943 CR 337, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville	*Jean Miller, 5691 CR 597, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76242
Mission	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Jan Burt, 241 Cayuga Trail N, Lake Kiowa 76240
	*Ralph Burt, 241 Cayuga Trail N, Lake Kiowa 76240
Grove Hill	Betty Jackson, P.O. Box 164, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Harold Taylor, P.O. Box 222, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Mary Nelle Cummins, 2022 Hillcrest Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Jim Norman, 5521 CR 862, McKinney 75070
Stonebridge	*Chris Givens, 5418 N. Briar Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Marian Holbrook, 2224 Brookview, McKinney 75070
Lakeway	*Janet Johnston, 210 Coffey, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Judy Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*John Rowland, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman 75092
Friendship	Mary Anna Alexander, P.O. Box 1606, Denison 75021

Grace	*David Rylander, 4704 BelloVista, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	+Pauline Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090
	Hattie Powell, 1905 W. Morton, #10, Denison 75020
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Fern Moore, 109 Patterson, #2, Trenton 75490
Valley View	+Linda Graves, 8176 E. FM 922, Valley View 76272
	Gloria Watkins, 194 Chisholm Trail, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	Lynn Sikes, P.O. Box.1864, Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	Carole Dole, 21 West Acres Rd., Whitesboro 76273
	+Bill Shepard, 2406 Evelyn Rd., Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Judy Wertz, 16190 Highway 160, Blue Ridge 75424
Windom Charge	Roger Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 89, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader:	*Jeanne Cullington, 18 Duquesne PV, Valley View 76272
Young Adults Under 25:	*Kevin Nelson, 6488 N. Warren, #268, Oklahoma City 73110
	*Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273
Agency Chair:	*Julie Gould, 2502 Peachtree Ln., McKinney 75070

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bells	*Donna Evans, PO Box 515, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge/Verona	Kitty DeLory, 7666 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
	Jean Stroup, 10804 CR 571, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Ruth Havins, 8500 Lake Dr., Bonham 75418
Celina	*Charlotte Blackmon, 515 Colorado, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity	*Brenda Goodwin, 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020
GAINESVILLE:	
Howe	*Ned Culp, PO Box 308, Howe 75459
	*Tammie Simmons, P.O. Box 963, Howe 75459
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Cathy Caldwell, 27 Lakecrest Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	*Edie Baird, PO Box 622, Princeton 75407
	*Jerry Colgrove, 11511 CR 738, Princeton 75407
	*Michele Hooks, 11978 Hooks Lane, Princeton 75407
	*LeeAnn Howard, 515 Highridge, McKinney 75069
	*Trenni Rogers, 8191 Hwy 78N, Blue Ridge 75424
Sadler	*Bobbie Halfast, P.O. Box 7, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Van Alstyne	*Judy Bailey, PO Box 1848, Van Alstyne 75495
	*Diana Hafner, PO Box 1759, Van Alstyne 75495

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by the Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 115, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	+Jerry Lewis, P.O. Box 1291, Archer City 76351
	Bill Taliaferro, P.O, Box 840, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Nina Peysen, P.O Box 52, Windthorst 76389
Bowie	*Scott Blattner, Rt. 4, Box 377, Bowie 76230
Boyd	+Keith Brighton, P.O. Box 440, Boyd 76023
	Wyvonne Hollingworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Charles Johnson, P. O Box 244, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	*Harold Williams, Rt. 1, Box 181-A, Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	*Chuck Forester, 1107 Ruby Rd., Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Sharon Christian, P.O. Box 144, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	*Mononette Wells, P.O. Box 625, Chico 76431
Decatur	*Jeffrey Seal, 165 CR 3131, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd., Wichita Falls 76306
	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76306
Garvin Charge	*Edward Black, Rt. 2, Box 743, Paradise 76073
Henrietta	Jerry Payne, P.O. Box 465, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	Carolyn Richter, 4923 Bell Rd., Iowa Park 76367
	+Will Richter, 4923 Bell Rd., Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Dorothy Martin, Rt. 3, Box 67, Jacksboro 76458
	*Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	+Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
	Mark Ward, Rt. 2, Box 73, Henrietta 76365
Montague	Rebecca Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	*Frances Cason, P.O. Box 944, Decatur 76234
Petrolia	Dorothy Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls 76301
Rhome	Suzanne Bunch, 508 Seven Hills Dr., Newark 76071
Saint Jo Charge	*Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 138, Forestburg 76239
Slidell	Lester Jones, P.O. Box 10, Slidell 76267
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Dorothy Jones, 4610 Priscilla Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
First	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
	*Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Marilyn Chandler, 2 Fawnwood Ct., Wichita Falls 76310
	*Jerry Hathorn, 1660 Victory, Wichita Falls 76301
Grant Street	*Warren Jackson, 313 Windjammer, Wichita Falls 76308
Mt. Calvary	*Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	Walt Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	August Moeller, 4602 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
	+Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 1411 13th St., Ste 1, Wichita Falls 76301
	Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls 76310

University	+Will Mayhew, 5203 Kingston, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Darrell Rozell, 4823 Angelina, Wichita Falls 76308
	Paul Wenzel, 1627 Ardath Ave., Wichita Falls 76301
Wesley	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	*Jennifer Klein, Rt. 1, Box 239, Henrietta 76365
	*Jenni Medley, 111 Ave. D, Electra 76360
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 5315 S. Broadway, #135, Tyler 75730

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bowie	Marissa Blattner, Rt. 4, Box 377, Bowie 76230
Bryson	*Karen Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Stella Read, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
Decatur	*Judy Boyer, 1404 Shady Ln., Decatur 76234
	*Lori Reese, 1101 Old Denton Rd., Decatur 76234
Electra	*Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
Henrietta	*Connie Johnson, 214 Pioneer Tr., Henrietta 76365
Nocona	*Shelley McNew, P.O. Box 506, Nocona 76255
Saint Jo Charge	*Robin Caraway, P.O. Box 399, Saint Jo 76265
	*Larry Coleman, Star Rt., Box 10-B, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Floral Heights	*Jessica Parks, 3308 Milby, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
St. Marks	Joyce Perry, 4821 Royal Oak, Wichita Falls 76308
University	*June Gordon, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
UMW President	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY EVENING OPENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP
June 4, 2000

Following the 3 p.m. Youth Rally at the Bronco Bowl, the Opening Service of Worship was held at 7 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. Bishop William B. Oden presented the participants in Project Transformation 2000 and introduced the evening's preacher, the Reverend John Fiedler, senior minister of the church. Fiedler used the scriptural text of Matthew 23:37-39 as the basis for a message titled "Last One Out, Turn Off the Lights," a challenge to United Methodists of North Texas to "leave the lights on; we've got work to do together." A reception for Bishop and Mrs. Oden followed the service, celebrating Bishop Oden's installation as president of the United Methodist Council of Bishops.



John Fiedler greets worshipers after preaching opening sermon.



Youth enjoy pre-conference rally at Dallas Bronco Bowl.

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 5, 2000

Laity Session

At 8:30 a.m. the Laity Session was held at the Plano Centre. Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader, offered a welcome to the attending lay members and introduced the members of the Board of Laity. Lay members were asked to indicate how many years each had attended annual conference. Almost one third were first-time members; several had attended over twenty years. Delegates and alternates who attended General Conference and will be attending Jurisdictional Conference were also introduced.

Scott Smith presented the Report of the Task Force on Issues and Concerns about the Process of Election of Delegates to General Conference, Jurisdictional Conference, and Laity Membership of

Annual Conference. The task force recommended that change could come through either General Conference legislation or simply by requiring the election data sheets to list prior service and/or church employment. The task force felt that it violated the *Discipline* to restrict clergy spouses in service as lay members. The Laity Session unanimously accepted the report.

Ernie Martin of the Council on Finance and Administration and Richard Stanford and Jeanne Cullington, District Lay Leaders, reviewed legislative issues in the Conference Workbook. Tom Talbert, Conference Lay Leader-elect, reviewed the Reporting Guide for Lay Members and emphasized how important that form was to evaluate the annual conference experience and report back to the local church.

Alys Richards was presented with a Bible by the Board of Laity, signed by its members, and inscribed, *"You have been a faithful servant leader to the laity of the North Texas Annual Conference."*

Clergy Session

The Clergy Session was called to order by Bishop William B. Oden at 8:30 a.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Plano. Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began consideration of Part II of the board's report "Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors." Questions 17, 18, and 65 were approved.

Clayton Oliphint, Candidacy Registrar, noted that there were no changes to the list of candidates for ordained ministry in Question 19. Keith Payne Boone, Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, presented Questions 20 through 23 and Question 61, recognizing retiring local pastor Billy Wilder. The Report of the Committee on Local Pastors was approved.

Stan Seat, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, introduced Questions 24 and 25. On Question 37b, Seat moved that James B. Scott and James Thomson be readmitted to Full Connection from Honorable Location for purposes of transfer; each was individually approved. Seat recognized those who had been received by transfer from other annual conferences, Question 39, and then presented Questions 45, 47, and 50. In presenting Question 51, Seat read the names of those members in Full Connection who had died during the year; clergy members stood in gratitude for the faithful service of each, and Jack Soper led in a prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance. Seat continued presenting Questions 52, 53, 57, and 58, recognizing those members in Full Connection who were retiring at this conference session: Joe Florence, Leta Gorham, Ben Marshall, Jack Meyers, Byron Myrick, and Merwin Turner. After noting the voluntary termination of the conference relationship of diaconal minister Jenna Schultz McMillen in Question 71, Seat moved approval of the Report of the Committee on Conference Relations; it was approved.

Sarah Squires, Chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and for matters pertaining to Diaconal Ministers, and Doug Miller, Chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, presented the candidates named in Question 28: in preparation for Order of Deacon -- Veronica Brown, Kory Knott, Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth; in preparation for Order of Elder -- Holly Michele Gaskill, Diane Stanley Presley, Connie Lynn Millsap, John Philip McLarty, Stephen James Richardson. Each was individually elected to Probationary Membership. Squires also presented Mariana Acton for ordination as Deacon in Full Connection; Bishop Oden addressed the historic questions to her; Acton was approved. Squires also presented Questions 66, 70, 73, and 76.

Doug Miller presented the persons listed in Questions 29 and 41 to be elected as Probationary Members and ordained as Deacons under the *1992 Discipline:* April Johnson Bristow; William

Andrew Cottle, Jr.; Edlen Oltrent Cowley; Joseph Inbeom Kim; James Ira Minor; Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.; Kara Leslie Stalcup; Natalie Van Kirk. Each was individually approved.

Miller also presented Questions 30, 31, and 32, then presented the persons listed in Questions 35 and 42 to be elected as Full Members and ordained as Elders: Bettye Lantrip Elledge, Willie F. Johnson, Jerry Lee Jones, Van L. Lazaroff, Deborah A. Moon, Russell E. Noland. Bishop Oden addressed the candidates with the historic questions; vote was taken; each was individually approved. Miller also presented Questions 46 and 77.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle moved approval of the full Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry; it was approved, and Bishop Oden expressed appreciation for the work of the board. Kathleen Baskin shared information regarding the North Texas Clergy Retreat to be held at the Lake Texoma Lodge and Conference Center, October 9-11, 2000.

Organization of the Conference

At 10:15 a.m. at Plano Centre, Larry George, Conference Secretary, offered organizational motions by nominating the following persons to serve during the conference session:

Assistant Secretaries: Mary Cantrell and Charles A. Cox
Head Teller: Burt Palmer, Jr.
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Judy Gilreath, Chair; Claire Cunningham, John Rosenburg, Claude Williams.

All were elected. George then presented the legislation for 2000 Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership and moved its adoption; it was approved **[LA1]**. The Conference Secretary also instructed all lay and clergy members of the annual conference to register their attendance with their respective District Secretaries.

John Rosenburg, Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee, moved approval of the agenda as printed in the Conference Workbook, allowing conference staff to make necessary revisions; it was approved.

Socorro de Anda, President of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, brought greetings, offered words of appreciation for the support of the conference, and introduced members of the LPI dance team who were performing at several annual conference gatherings throughout the jurisdiction.

Bruce Mosely, Chair of the Commission on Archives and History, introduced the latest history of the North Texas Conference, a volume titled *Blest Be Our Ties,* and offered words of special appreciation to Tom Christian and Jim Hares. Hares highlighted the process and the groups of persons that produced the book and presented a copy to Bishop Oden.

Service of Commissioning

At 10:45 a.m. a Service of Commissioning was held at the Plano Centre, during which the Lay and Episcopal Addresses were delivered. Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader, recalled her three previous Lay Addresses which had explored aspects of "what" do we do now, "where" do we go from here, and "how" are we in regard to our vision, vitality, and values. Richards then turned to the questions of "who," "when," and "why" as we seek to be partners in ministry, making disciples of Jesus Christ. Richards described the "who" as a cooperative spirit of partnership among laity and clergy, the "when" as now rather than someday, and the "why" as our having been commissioned by Christ to proclaim the good news of God's in-breaking kingdom.



Tom Talbert, Lay Leader-elect and Lay Leader Alys Richards transfer responsibilities.



Bishop Oden presents the Episcopal Address during the Commissioning Service.

Bishop Oden began the Episcopal Address by noting the growth in nurture, numbers, spirit, stewardship, building, outreach, and mission by churches large and small across the annual conference as significant signs of vision and vitality. Also noting issues that cause pain, grief, and strong difference of opinion and belief, Bishop Oden encouraged the United Methodists of North Texas "to reach out to one another across the chasms and divides" in order to "stay together with integrity."

Bishop Oden expressed gratitude for the effectiveness of the conference staff and recognized Marcia McFee, Conference Consultant on Worship and the Arts, as she leaves the staff to pursue graduate study. The Bishop also announced the creation of two non-budgeted positions funded through grants: Pat Beghtel-Mahle as Director for the Center of Ministry Formation and Sarah Wilke as Conference Urban Ministries Strategist. Bishop Oden noted two additional concerns: the need for training for professionals in youth ministry and the decline in the traditional Sunday school. Paraphrasing Ephesians, Bishop Oden concluded by sharing his vision that although "we are not all alike, we are all called to travel the same road in the same direction. We are called to stay together both inwardly and outwardly. We are called to be permeated with oneness in Christ but not oneness in opinion.... My prayer is that we can see beyond the suffering, beyond the pain, which cannot be avoided because of who we are and our essential experiences of faith, to realize the vision of our oneness in Christ."

Eight persons were commissioned as probationary members during the service:

On the elder track: Holly Michele Gaskill, John Philip McLarty, Connie Lynn Millsap, Diane Stanley Presley, Stephen J. Richardson;
On the deacon track: Veronica Brown, Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth, Kory Knott.

United Methodist Publishing House

Sam Albright, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury store, highlighted new books published by members of the conference and presented the conference with a check for $9,854.36 for the Ministers' Pension Fund from United Methodist Publishing House proceeds.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Gary Regan spoke of the breadth of services provided by the Texas Methodist Foundation and thanked conference churches for their support and participation in the Foundation.

Conference Statistician

Roy Spore, Conference Statistician, noted that the North Texas Conference continues to ride the tide of growth that began four years ago, now reaching a total membership of 155,945, an increase of 1.4 percent over the previous year. At the same time, worship attendance increased 2.4 percent over the previous year, also reaching an all-time high of 61,093. Of particular significance was the fact that new members received by profession of faith or restored increased by 37 percent. The Sherman-McKinney District was recognized as the leader in both membership growth and worship attendance, while the Wichita Falls District reported the largest increase in professions of faith. Spore also challenged the conference creatively to address the disturbing, four-decade decline in the traditional Sunday school. With applause, members of the conference expressed appreciation to Spore for his four years of service and approved the statistician's report.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Committee on Episcopacy

Jim Dorff, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, opened the afternoon session at 1:30 p.m. by describing the committee's function as similar to that of a Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in a local church. Dorff introduced Marilyn Oden, who expressed her feelings of being "so blessed to walk my faith journey in the company of the good men and women of the North Texas Conference." Dorff announced the committee's unanimous request that the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy reassign Bishop Oden to North Texas. Burt Palmer presented gifts to Bishop and Mrs. Oden, and DeForrest Wiksten offered words of appreciation for Jim Dorff's leadership of the committee.

Czech-Slovak Annual Conference

Jana Krizova, Lay Leader of the Czech-Slovak Annual Conference, accompanied by her son Miky, brought greetings to the conference and described the enthusiasm in her home conference for establishing a covenant relationship with the North Texas Conference. Valerie Mireb, Global Ministries Secretary, highlighted the various avenues for local churches to establish partnerships with Czech and Slovak churches; and Ernie Coty described the work being done through the United Methodist-sponsored Teen Challenge Program in the Czech Republic. Mary Brook Casad, Director of the Conference Mission Office, lifted up the goal of $15,000 each year for four years in support of the Teen Challenge Program, noting that the appeal had been approved by the Council on Finance and Administration and would be funded outside the budget through the efforts of the Sending Servants Team.

Council on Finance and Administration
Report #1

Donna Whitehead, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, spoke of the effective involvement of the North Texas delegation at the 2000 General Conference in Cleveland. Whitehead referred conference members' attention to the report of the council as contained in the Conference Workbook and the supplement distributed at District Section meetings. Whitehead celebrated the commitment and generosity of United Methodists throughout the conference, as reflected in the greater-than-ten-percent increase in the expenses of local churches during the last three years.

Whitehead recalled the decision may by the 1997 session of the annual conference as it responded both to the desire to free up money in local churches for mission and ministry while also funding our unfunded pension liability. Conference spending caps were set; budgeting processes were tightened, and in 1999 the North Texas Conference paid 100 percent of its apportionments for the first time in its recorded history.

On behalf of the Council on Finance and Administration, Whitehead moved the election of L. Marvin Guier III as Conference Treasurer for the 2001-2004 quadrennium; he was elected. Whitehead also moved the recommendation of McGee, Haza, and Company as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2000; it was approved. Upon motion from Whitehead, the salaries for district superintendents and directors were approved for a 7.5 percent raise in the year 2001. Whitehead then recommended that World Service and Conference Benevolences be apportioned as two separate apportionments, beginning in 2001, as permitted by action of the 2000 General Conference; it was approved **[LA3]**.



Jana Krizova, Czech-Slovak Conference Leader, and son, Miky, bring greetings.



Volunteers in Mission collect toothbrushes and toothpaste for UMCOR.

Board of Trustees

Richard Dunagin, Chair of the Board of Trustees, called for approval of the legislation in the Conference Workbook requesting the discontinuance of Brooklyn Avenue United Methodist Church, with the property to be sold and proceeds placed with the Conference Treasurer for maintenance, upkeep, and remodeling of other local church facilities in the Dallas South District. It was approved **[LA4]**.

Board of Pensions

Merwin Turner, Chair of the Board of Pensions, summarized the work of the board, thanked its members, and moved approval of the board's legislative items in the Conference Workbook: Retirees' Rental/Housing-Related Expenses, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2001, and 2001 Budget. Each was approved **[LA6]**.

Methodist Hospitals

Michael Hutton represented Methodist Hospitals and particularly the Golden Cross Fund. In celebrating the North Texas Conference's role in establishing what is now a national program, Hutton invited conference churches to refer patients to the fund for financial assistance with medical expenses.

Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries

Dennis Wilkinson, Chair, and Ray Hennigh, Director, highlighted the need for and progress toward development of both the Texoma and Bridgeport Camp and Conference Centers and thanked the conference for its support of the camp and retreat portion of Vision 2020.

Conference Leadership Team
Report #1 - Creating Congregations

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of the Conference Mission Office, summarized the work of the Conference Leadership Team, noting that all agencies of the annual conference have representation on the team through chairs and staff members. Casad expressed appreciation to those leaders who were completing their terms of service and noted that the team seeks to keep the work of the conference focused on Vision 2020.

Bill Hunter, Chair of the Creating Congregations Team, described the various models the team is using to start 100 new churches under the Vision 2020 plan. One of the models, Project Pentecost, has as its goal the proclamation of the gospel in 50 languages in our annual conference. Hunter announced that a Chinese fellowship was being started at this annual conference. The team hopes to have a Project Pentecost coordinator in place to begin other new language and ethnic churches. Additionally, two General Board of Global Ministries missionaries will work in this area: Diana Holbert, Minister to the Arts Community, and Javier Escalera, Hispanic Ministries Coordinator. Hunter also commended St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano, for their role in starting Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco. Carl and Donna Gardner from Rhome United Methodist Church described the second-campus model that their church is using to start a new congregation in south Wise County.

Mary Brooke Casad announced a new website, Link2lead.com, available to local church clergy and lay leadership.

Commission on Equitable Compensation
Report #1

Jimmie Mobley, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, moved approval of the report as it appeared in the Conference Workbook, noting that the commission was requesting an increase of $2,226 or 10.1 percent in the base compensation to $29,426.

Amendments to the motion were offered to link the percentage increase in equitable and district superintendent compensation and to establish a higher base compensation while retaining the increments for years of service. Motion was made to table the matter to allow time for the commission to gather data and report later in the conference session. The motion to table was approved.

Personal Privilege

Charles E. Cox was recognized by Bishop Oden for a point of personal privilege. On behalf of the signers of a resolution to the North Texas Conference which had been withdrawn by the makers, Cox requested that the conference observe a time of silence to pray for the persons most affected by the policies of The United Methodist Church with regard to gay and lesbian persons. A time of prayer was observed.

Conference Structure Review Team

Gary Mueller, Chair, summarized the Conference Structure Review Team's work "to review and evaluate the structure of the Annual Conference programming area and Accountability Group. On behalf of the team, Mueller offered four recommendations to the conference: (1) that the Conference Leadership Team devise a process for annual evaluation, including the utilization of resources outside its own membership; (2) that the Conference Leadership Team consider producing a video for distribution that describes the new structure of the North Texas Conference; (3) that the Conference Nominating Committee study the possibility of developing a process by which every church annually will create a pool of individuals at Charge Conference to be turned in to the Conference Nominating Committee; and (4) that the Conference Leadership Team undertake a study in the coming year to determine whether the new conference structure reflects the structure provided for in *The Book of Discipline* and report the results of the study to the 2001 Annual Conference.

Personal Privilege

Tom Graves offered words of gratitude to the conference for prayers, cards, calls, and expressions of love and concern in response to his wife Linda's diagnosis of catastrophic illness, and Bishop Oden responded with assurances of the conference's continued support.

MONDAY EVENING CELEBRATION

A "Celebration of Vision" was held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, at 7:30 p.m. The Celebration Band from Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney (a new church start) offered gathering music. Terry Kelly, Vision 2020 Steering Committee Chair, announced that, toward a goal of $12 million, the conference had received gifts and pledges in the amount of $12,508,319.35, a figure expected to rise with several foundations and local churches still making pledges. Preacher for the evening was the Reverend Kirbyjon Caldwell, Pastor of Windsor Village United Methodist Church, Houston, who used the text Deuteronomy 8, particularly verse 18, in reminding the worshipers that "we are successful only because God has been good to us; we give to God because God first gave to us. When God gives us money, He expects it to go through us to those around us." An ice cream social was held in the church's courtyard following worship as a continuation of the celebration.



Terry Kelly announces success of Vision 2020 campaign.



Kirbyjon Caldwell challenges conference in stewardship.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 6, 2000

Board of Ordained Ministry

An 8:30 a.m. devotional time in the style of Taize called conference members back into session. Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Chair, began the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and thanked lay members of the board for their contribution to its work. Beghtel-Mahle reminded the conference that in paying 100 percent of our apportionment for the Ministerial Education Fund, 25 percent would remain in our annual conference to help with the spiritual formation of pastors and for scholarships for those in seminary.

Sarah Squires, Chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons, presented two persons who have been certified in the area of youth ministry: Evelyn Tanner and Jenni Karrer. Squires then presented Marianna Acton as a diaconal minister transitioning to Deacon in Full Connection and those persons commissioned on the deacon track: Veronica Brown, Kory Knott, and Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth.

Doug Miller, Chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, presented those commissioned on the elder track: Holly Michele Gaskill, John Philip McLarty, Connie Lynn Millsap, Diane Stanley Presley, Stephen J. Richardson. Miller also introduced those elected as probationary members to be ordained as deacons on their way to elders under the *1992 Discipline:* April Johnson Bristow; William Andrew Cottle, Jr.; Edlen Oltrent Cowley; Joseph Inbeom Kim; James Ira Minor; Elzie Delano Odom, Jr. (formerly had his Deacon's Orders recognized); Kara Leslie Stalcup; and Natalie Van Kirk.

Doug Miller introduced individually those persons voted into full membership who were now to be ordained to Elders Orders:

Bettye Lantrip Elledge, who related experiences of the power of love;
Willie F. Johnson, who celebrated the acceptance of physically challenged persons;
Jerry Lee Jones, who spoke of love, grace, and compassion;
Van L. Lazaroff, who celebrated the joy of encouraging others to reflect on their own personal journeys of faith;
Deborah A. Moon, who told of the spiritual experience of walking a labyrinth;
Russell E. Noland, who affirmed the ordination process.

Conference Leadership Team
Report #2 - Equipping Disciples

Scott Jones, Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team, summarized the team's work in the ministry areas of evangelism, children, youth, campus ministry, young adults, older adults, single adults, spiritual formation, family ministries, worship, urban ministries, and children and poverty. Jones introduced the Equipping Disciples Team through a series of questions and answers in order to help conference members understand how the team is working to equip local churches for ministry. Questions that are commonly asked about resources and information for equipping disciples were offered by persons from the floor and answered by team members.

Gloria Thomas, representing the Bishop's Task Force on Children and Poverty, announced that the task force had become part of the Equipping Disciples Team and introduced Ann Boehmer as task force

chair. Thomas spoke of the importance of local congregations being in ministry to all God's children, especially those living in poverty. Thomas highlighted the accomplishments of the task force under the leadership of Don Barnes as she continued to urge local churches to discover new ways to be in ministry to children in poverty, such as using the manual compiled by the task force and available from the Conference Office.

Wesley Rankin Community Center

Sarah Wilke, Director, brought greetings from the Wesley Rankin Community Center and illustrated the Center's ministry by relating the story of a neighborhood child who had grown up through the Center, had been encouraged and supported in higher education through The United Methodist Church, and had now been accepted into an emergency room trauma fellowship at Methodist Hospital of Dallas.

Memorial Service

An order of worship celebrating the Communion of the Saints was held at 11 a.m. at the Plano Centre. The Reverend Kristie Rosset offered the message, based on Mark 6:45-51. Conference Secretary Larry George read the names of the clergy and clergy spouses who had died in the year past:

Clergy: John Poe Hensley, James William "Bill" Morgan, Freeman H. Pearson, Lawrence E. Smith, Paul A. Staffer;
Clergy Spouses: Beatrice Bryant, Dorothy Holmes, Cathaleene Jones, Ruby Land, Maggie Sale, Velma Rose Thornton.

As each life of faith was celebrated, those persons to be ordained elder offered roses of remembrance. The service concluded with the sharing of Holy Communion.



Kristie Rossett, Larry George, Bishop Oden, and Billy Wilder lead Memorial Service.



New Deacons/Probationary Members James Minor and Edlen Cowley serve communion.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Methodist Children's Home

Jack Kyle Daniels, President of the Methodist Children's Home, Waco, brought greetings to the annual

conference, offered words of appreciation for conference support, and related stories of the impact for good that the home has had on the lives of children and youth.

Retiring Diaconals, Elders, and Local Pastors

Stan Seat, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented those diaconal ministers, elders, and local pastors who were retiring at this session of the annual conference:

Espie and Philip del Rosario (22 years, diaconal), who recounted the wide variety of their settings for ministry and expressed gratitude for the conference's movement toward inclusiveness;

Joe Florence (22 years, elder), who offered a strong statement of faith in a series of "I believe" affirmations;

Ben and Karan Marshall (39 years, elder), who spoke of letting go of a job but continuing on in the calling;

Jack and Ouidga Meyers (37 years, elder), who reflected on ministry by turning the early-years invocation, "Lord, hang on; we're coming," into the latter-years petition, "Lord, we're hanging on; are you coming?"

Byron and Norma Myrick (36 years, elder), who offered expressions of gratitude to churches and friends across their years of ministry;

Merwin and Virginia Turner (40 years, elder), who recounted the assignments and appointments which had led to their serving their entire ministry in the Wichita Falls District;

Billy and Patricia Wilder (30 years, local pastor), who expressed gratitude for having been allowed to serve as a local pastor in the North Texas Conference.

Conference Worship Team

Bishop Oden invited the Conference Worship Team and Paul Escamilla, Chair, to stand before the conference that they might receive the conference's expression of gratitude for their planning and coordination of all the services of worship during the conference session.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Tim Crouch, Chair of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, presented the legislation from Southwestern University regarding the updating of their Articles of Incorporation. After noting several minor corrections to the legislation as printed in the Conference Workbook, Crouch moved its approval. Motion carried without dissent but with the recommendation that "KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS" be changed to "KNOW ALL PEOPLE BY THESE PRESENTS" **[LA7]**.

Bob Lee, Wesley Foundation Director at Midwestern State University in Wichita Falls, recounted Charles Harper's long and consistent support of campus ministry as he presented him with the Francis Asbury Award.

Tim Crouch presented the 2000 scholarship recipients:

Annual Conference Scholarship: Kendrick Johnson
Crusade Scholarships: Dong Sub Lee, Beatriz E. Pacheco, LaToya D. Wilson

Standing Rules

Beth Thornburg, Chair of the Committee on Standing Rules, reported that this year's legislation proposed by the committee was not substantive but dealt with clean up matters left over from the larger reorganization that was approved last year. Thornburg moved adoption of the legislation. Boyd Sawyer moved an amendment to the report: "that the Clergy Housing Committee be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004." The amendment carried. With regard to Vacation Standards, Thornburg responded to a question from the floor by stating that "full time" is intended to modify all of the categories. Vote was called, and the revisions to the Standing Rules were approved as amended **[LA2]**.

Accountability Group

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Chair of the Accountability Group, shared statistics compiled by the group which were used to inform the work of the Nominating Committee. The group did extensive research on the membership of conference agencies which showed that of the 233 total leadership positions, 43 percent were held by clergy, 57 percent by laity, 40 percent female, 60 percent male. Age breakdowns of the positions showed ages 19-30, 1.3 percent; 31-40, 9 percent; 41-50, 29 percent; 51-65, 46.5 percent, and 65+, 13 percent. When ethnicity was considered, the results were .4 percent American Indian, 1.7 percent Hispanic, 1.7 percent Asian/Pacific Islander, 17 percent African American, and 79 percent Anglo. The overall 1999 North Texas Conference Membership was reported as 116 American Indian; 1,082 Hispanic American; 1,526 Asian American/Pacific Islander; 9,881 African American; 143,340 Anglo.

Committee on Nominations

Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, called conference members' attention to the committee's report which had been updated, distributed, and thus substituted for the report in the Conference Workbook. Oliphint noted further updates to the report and moved its adoption. Bishop Oden opened the floor for additional nominations. The question was raised as to whether the lay members of the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking are elected by their respective District Sections or whether nominations were in order from the floor. Additional nominations were determined not to be in order as the Standing Rules of the conference state: "The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking from each district..." Walter Zimmerman questioned the lack of representation on the Episcopacy Committee from the three northern districts. A motion to reconsider nominations for that committee was defeated, but Oliphint responded that the Nominating Committee was aware of the situation and would continue to seek to bring representation from every district. The Nominating Committee report was approved.

Institutional Representatives

Gary Matthews represented the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services (formerly Methodist Mission Home) and thanked the conference for its support of the adoption and rehabilitation programs.

Will Finnin represented Bishop Ben Oliphint and stressed the importance of continued support for the

Texas United Methodist College Association. Finnin introduced Jennifer Beninga, recent graduate of Southern Methodist University, who related her personal experience of the Texas United Methodist College Fund as a means of encouraging and enabling students to attend a United Methodist-related institution of higher education.

2000 General Conference Delegation

Mary Brooke Casad acknowledged the contributions of the North Texas Conference delegation at the 2000 General Conference. Delegation members Don Underwood, Scott Jones, and Pat Deal reported on several highlights of the conference influenced by North Texas participation, including the Connectional Process Team Report, the apportionment formula, discussions around the issues of homosexuality and abortion, as well as legislation proposed by the delegation in the areas of representation, ministries to young adults, mandatory retirement age of clergy, and the mission statement of the church. A video presentation on "Igniting Ministries," the media campaign produced by United Methodist Communications, was viewed. Casad recognized Bishop Oden, who was installed as the President of the Council of Bishops, and said that the delegation will seek his reassignment to the North Texas Conference at the Jurisdictional Conference in July. The report concluded with a video of Bishop Oden's closing sermon at the 2000 General Conference.

Commission on Communications

John Fiedler, Chair of the Commission on Communications, referred conference members to the commission's report in the Conference Workbook as a means of summarizing the commission's work before introducing a PBS video clip featuring Bishop Oden as President of the United Methodist Council of Bishops. Bill Gavitt, Casa View United Methodist Church, recommended that lay members of the annual conference receive subscriptions to the *United Methodist Reporter* if they do not receive them as elected leaders in their own local churches.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Prayers were requested for retired conference member Paul Morell in his battle with a catastrophic illness.

TUESDAY EVENING SERVICE OF ORDINATION

The Service of Ordination was held at 7 p.m. in the sanctuary of Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano. Bishop Mark Herbner, Bishop of the Northern Texas and Northern Louisiana Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, was the ecumenical representative participating in the service. The Reverend David Shawver delivered the evening's sermon, "Dance with the One Who Brung You," following the reading of John 21:15-19 and Acts 26:9–18. Those ordinained were:

Deacons in Probationary Membership:

April Johnson Bristow; William Andrew Cottle, Jr.; Edlen Oltrent Cowley; Joseph Inbeom Kim; James Ira Minor; Kara Leslie Stalcup; Natalie Van Kirk

Deacon in Full Connection:

Marianna Acton

Elders:

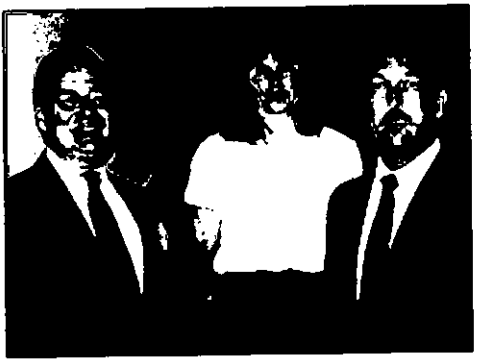
Bettye Lantrip Elledge, Willie F. Johnson, Jerry Lee Jones, Van L. Lazaroff, Deborah A. Moon, Russell E. Noland.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 7, 2000

Following a devotional time in the style of Taize, John Rosenburg opened the morning business session with a motion "that the conference suspend the rules to allow us to limit debate on all issues to two speeches for and two speeches against, with each speech not to exceed two minutes." The motion carried.

Leadership Team
Report #3 - Sending Servants

Gene Wisdom, Chair of the Sending Servants Team, spoke of the continuing excitement of new persons and programs in the area of Sending Servants. Wisdom announced the General Board of Global Ministries four-year funding for ten urban missionaries: Diana Holbert, Minister to the Arts Community; Javier Escalera, Hispanic Ministries Coordinator; Sally Vonner, Communities of Shalom Coordinator; Shawn Jucht, Project Transformation Coordinator; Diane Presley, Urban Missionary; Sarah Wilke, Urban Ministries Strategist; Roger Woods, Restorative Justice Coordinator; Mary Elizabeth Peace, Wichita Falls District Missionary; Albert E. Fisher, Sherman-McKinney District Missionary; and Gretchen Combs, Paris-Sulphur Springs District Missionary.



Jim Spencer and Carl and Donna Gardner, Rhome UMC, celebrate new church start.



General Board of Global Ministries funds new urban ministers for North Texas.

Sally Vonner, Communities of Shalom Coordinator, described the Communities of Shalom not as a program but rather as an initiative which enables help, hope, and healing which congregations and neighborhoods need in order to address the internal and external pressures of poverty, racism, lack of vision, limited resources, and demise of the spirit. Vonner reported that the North Texas Conference has six Shalom sites: (1) Salaam Center, Mt. Calvary United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls; (2) Methodist Warehouse in West Dallas; (3) Dallas South Alliance (Warren and Lambuth Memorial United Methodist Churches) in South Dallas and South Oak Cliff; (4) Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish (Pleasant Mound and Umphress Road United Methodist Churches and Urban Park Mission) in Southeast Dallas/Pleasant Grove; (5) Dalworth Community of Shalom (Jubilee United Methodist Church) in Grand Prairie, and (6) North Town Shalom CDC (Haven Chapel United Methodist Church) in Denison. A new site, Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church, is being added, serving Dallas/South Oak Cliff.

Mike Miller, Volunteers in Mission Coordinator, emphasized the success of on-going volunteer efforts in the conference, across the nation, and around the world. Miller celebrated the conference offering of 13,000-plus tubes of toothpaste; 22,000-plus toothbrushes; and 600-plus rolls of dental floss and assorted dental sundries for shipment to the United Methodist Warehouse in Baldwin, Louisiana, for distribution through the United Methodist Committee on Relief.

Barbara Wiggans, on behalf of the United Methodist Committee on Relief, presented certificates of appreciation to Princeton United Methodist Church and Grace (Dallas) United Methodist Church for their work in resettling families from Kosovo and Nigeria, respectively.

Gene Wisdom directed conference members' attention to the Conference Workbook and moved approval of the following legislative items: 2000-2001 Conference Special Days with Offering, 2000-2001 Conference Special Days without Offering, and North Texas Conference Advance Special Programs 2000-2001. All were approved **[LA8]**.

Commission on Insurance

Julia Gould, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, introduced the commission's report, as found in the Conference Workbook. Gould related the effectiveness and benefits of the conference's relationship with Healthflex and the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. There being no legislative items arising from the commission's work, Gould summarized the report and commended it to conference members for their reading in closer detail.

Commission on Equitable Compensation
Report #2

Jimmie Mobley, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, moved "to remove from the table the commission's report and proposed amendments." Motion carried. The Conference Secretary restated the original motion from the commission, the amendment to the motion, and the amendment to the amendment. Mobley spoke to the motion and amendments by reviewing the philosophy of the commission in assisting churches wishing to transition from part-time to full-time appointments and in using the conference average compensation in setting the minimum base salary. Mobley noted that the second proposed amendment would raise the 2001 apportioned budget of the commission by 42.2 percent; the annual conference budget increase would be from 5.48 to 5.79 percent; and the total budget increase, from 6.61 to 6.83 percent. Mobley expressed concern about the effect that such increases would have on churches at, below, or slightly above current minimum compensation and churches seeking to add additional staff. Mobley also reported that the commission has agreed to consider the relationship between equitable minimum compensation for local pastors compared to that for elders and include recommendations in the commission's report to next year's annual conference.

Vote was taken on the amendment to the amendment, raising the minimum equitable compensation for the year 2001; the amendment failed. Vote was then taken on the amendment to link the increase in minimum equitable compensation and the increase in compensation for district superintendents; the amendment failed. Vote was taken on the original motion from the Commission on Equitable Compensation as it appeared in the commission's report; the motion carried **[LA5]**.

Clergy Housing Committee

Gifford Long, Chair of the Clergy Housing Committee, moved approval of legislation which had been distributed to the conference concerning making parsonage interiors accessible for persons with

disabilities and providing for professional inspections of parsonages. Dina Steiner, Dallas Northeast District, moved to amend the legislation by requiring that the inspections be made by "engineering or contracting inspectors;" the amendment was accepted as friendly. Concern was also expressed by conference members that inspections be made regularly to keep parsonages safe. The motion carried **[LA9]**.

Jurisdictional Pool

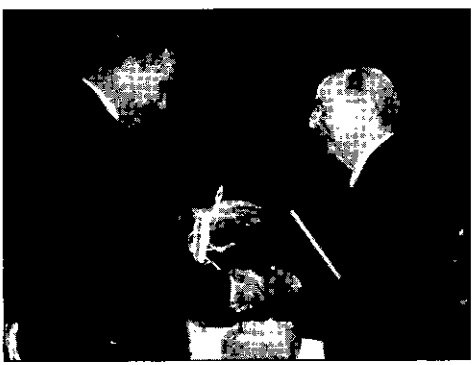
Mary Brook Casad presented the list of Nominations for 2000 Jurisdictional Pool for Election to General Agencies. Additional nominations were taken from the floor: Asian Americans - Levy LaGuardia; African Americans - Janet Bell Odom; Native Americans - Peggy Larney; Clergy - Jo Biggerstaff; Laywomen, Patricia Mays; Older Adults - Howard Lydick.

United Methodist Women

Lu Hester, President of United Methodist Women, lifted up the continuing theme of "Mission Today" as United Methodist Women move into the new millennium. Hester spoke of the success of the 1999 School of Christian Mission, held at University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, and the Weekend Mission Event, held at Austin College in Sherman. Hester also highlighted the 1999 Annual Conference Meeting, "Take Me to the Waters," at First United Methodist Church, Denton, and other regional events. Hester celebrated the continuing growth in spirit and numbers of the Asian Women's Fellowship and the organization of eight new units of United Methodist Women, bringing total membership to 9,124.

Council on Finance and Administration Report #2

Donna Whitehead, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, reminded the conference of the $25,000 fidelity bond provided for persons authorized to handle local church funds. Whitehead moved approval of the 2001 budget as contained in the council's supplemental report distributed at District Section meetings; it was approved.



Jim Hares presents new conference history to Bishop Oden.



New elders receive instructions for Memorial Service.

Resolutions

Donald C. Benton requested a moment of personal privilege to respond to a resolution adopted by the 2000 General Conference regarding gun control.

Eileen Boyd presented the "Resolution for an Immediate Moratorium on Executions," which had been distributed to the conference. Don Wiley, Cochran Chapel United Methodist Church, moved an amendment to the resolution "to strike the WHEREAS clauses beginning with 'WHEREAS death sentences are reserved for the poor' and continuing through 'WHEREAS Texas now leads the nation in executions with over 200 since the death penalty was reintroduced in 1982' and to add to the 'Now, therefore BE IT RESOLVED' clause that 'the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church believes that capital punishment is morally wrong' and continuing to the end of the resolution." The amendment was accepted as friendly by the makers of the original resolution. A second amendment was offered to restore the language of the original resolution; the amendment to restore failed. Vote was taken, and the resolution was adopted as follows:

"WHEREAS United Methodist social teaching calls us to oppose capital punishment:

"Paragraph 68F of the *Social Principles of The United Methodist Book of Discipline* states: 'In the love of Christ who came to save those who are lost and vulnerable, we urge the creation of genuinely new systems for the care and support of the victims of crime, and for rehabilitation that will restore, preserve, and nurture the humanity of the imprisoned. For the same reason, we oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes.'

"The General Conference of 1980 stated unequivocally: 'The United Methodist Church declares its opposition to the retention and use of capital punishment in any form or carried out by any means; the church urges the abolition of capital punishemnt.'

"The General Conference of 2000 by a vote of 809 to 15 adopted a resolution calling 'upon United Methodists individually, at the district and conference level and through general boards and agencies' to 'speak out against the death penalty to state governors, state and federal representatives.' (Calendar Item 233-NonDis)

"The General Conference of 2000 by a vote of 801 to 12 adopted a resolution stating: 'Therefore the General Conference of The United Methodist Church calls upon the government to enact an immediate moratorium (on) carrying out the death sentence.' (Calendar Item 421-NonDis)

"Now, therefore, BE IT RESOLVED THAT the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church believes that capital punishment is morally wrong and calls on Governor Bush, our representatives in the Texas Legislature, President Clinton and our representatives in the U.S. Congress to enact and adopt legislation imposing an immediate moratorium on executions.

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference, in conjunction with the 2000 General Conference of The United Methodist Church, invites the Governors and Senators from the 50 USA states, the President, Vice President and the major candidates for President of the United States to take a strong stand for this moratorium.

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to Governor Bush, the Presiding Judge of the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals, our state representatives, President Clinton, Vice President Gore, and members of our Congressional delegation."

John Thornburg introduced the resolution "Related to Continued Theological Formation," calling for a series of day-long theological discussions over the 2001-2004 quadrennium which would include, but not be limited to the person and power of Jesus Christ, the role and reality of the Holy Spirit, the nature of the Church in the world, and the pervasiveness of sin and the miracle of grace. The purpose of the gatherings would be:

* to engage in the continuing theological education we need to be vital ministers of the gospel and disciples of Jesus Christ;
* to break down barriers among us caused by supposing what our colleagues and peers think rather than hearing it from their own mouths;
* to be able to appreciate and embrace the faith and spirituality of our colleagues even if our ideologies and political views differ.

Burt Palmer moved to amend the resolution by "referring this issue to the Equipping Disciples Team, and the Equipping Disciples Team present a strategy to achieve the purposes in this document no later than the 2002 Conference, and the persons involved reflect the theological diversity and positions of the clergy and laity of the North Texas Conference." Following speeches for an against, vote was taken and the Palmer amendment passed, becoming the main resolution. The resolution was then adopted.

Ministerial Education Fund

Representing Dean Robin Lovin of Perkins School of Theology, Scott Jones expressed appreciation to the churches of the annual conference for their continued support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

2001 Annual Conference Session

John Rosenburg moved "that the 2001 Annual Conference be held at the Plano Convention Centre and area United Methodist Churches as deemed appropriate by the Annual Conference Planning Committee." The motion was approved.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Expressions of appreciation were offered to Marcia McFee as she completes her work as Conference Consultant on Worship and the Arts, and to Larry George for eight years of service as Conference Secretary following nine years as Assistant Secretary for Daily Proceedings.

Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, offered the closing resolution:

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 4-7, 2000, at the Plano Centre, First United Methodist and Custer Road United Methodist Churches, Plano, Texas; and the First United Methodist, Oak Lawn United Methodist, and Lovers Lane United Methodist Churches, Dallas, Texas, with the theme, "A Time of New Beginnings;" and

WHEREAS: In Sunday evening's Opening Service of Celebration, Dr. John Fiedler set an encouraging tone for the annual conference in challenging congregants to "leave the lights on" for the work we must do together. On Monday evening, Dr. Kirbyjon Caldwell proved an appropriate choice as a stewardship advocate after it was announced that Vision 2020 exceeded its goal of $12,000,000, and thus received a challenge gift to pay campaign expenses, bringing the total Vision 2020 gifts and pledges to $12,508,319.35. On Tuesday morning, the Reverend Kristie Rossett delivered her remembrance and stories of clergy and spouses who have joined the church eternal since the last annual conference, and that evening at the Celebration of Ordination and Consecration, the Reverend David Shawver gave sage advice to the ordinands "to load up on the joy because the locusts will come;" and

WHEREAS: The ministries and missions of the North Texas Conference were shared through presentations and question time; the announcement was made of an historical first – 100 percent payout of apportionments in 1999 and a membership increase to 155,945 – the greatest ever; *Blest Be Our Ties,* a history of the past four decades was introduced; the stories of retiring elders and the tales of anticipation of commitment from the persons to be ordained were affirmations of the unbroken chain of professional ministry; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Oden for his leadership in The United Methodist Church; the Cabinet; the Conference Lay Leader, Alys Richards, for her outstanding four years of service; John Rosenburg and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; Marcia McFee, Worship Leader; Conference Secretary Larry George, assistant secretaries, and the Journal Committee; Committee on Worship and Paul Escamilla, Chair; all conference agencies and their elected leadership (especially those whose terms are ending); the conference staff; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That gratitude be extended to all participants in worship services and the many choirs, ensembles, and soloists that provided music; the staff of Plano Centre; the churches of Dallas and Plano who hosted events beyond the Centre; child care facilities for the four days; the Commission on Communications for big-screen video and power point reporting systems and northtexas.com; and

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED: That the North Texas Conference put aside failed resolutions and spent efforts, recycle the past, and draw near a God who makes all things new, thus embracing our theme and exhibiting our faith in "A Time of New Beginnings."

Appointments and Adjournment

Following the reading the appointments by the District Superintendents – Jim K. Brown, Dallas-Denton; Carol Woods, Dallas Northeast; Leighton K. Farrell, Dallas South; Derrick R. Wright, Paris-Sulphur Springs; J. Thomas Graves, Sherman-McKinney; and V. Eugene Gordon, Wichita Falls – Bishop William B. Oden offered the benediction and adjourned the 2000 Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at 12 noon.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 130

LA 2 Standing Rules 131

LA 3 Council on Finance and Administration 134

LA 4 Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Brooklyn Avenue UMC 141

LA 5 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 142

LA 6 Board of Pensions
- 6.1 Retirees Rental/Housing Related Expenses 144
- 6.2 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2001 144
- 6.3 2001 Budget 145

LA7 Southwestern University 145

LA8 Sending Servants Team
- 8.1 2000-2001 Conference Special Days with Offering 150
- 8.2 2000-2001 Conference Special Emphases without Offering . . 150
- 8.3 2000-2001 Advance Special Program 151

LA9 Clergy Housing Committee 152

LA 1

2000 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule 5 analysis of the 2000Annual Conference Membership

LEGISLATION: 2000 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 5	TOTAL RULE 5	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	128	68	24	92	36
DALLAS NORTHEAST	151	79	24	103	48
DALLAS SOUTH	118	59	15	74	44
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	48	47	5	52	-4
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	61	45	4	49	12
WICHITA FALLS	46	43	5	48	-2
TOTALS	552	341	77	418	134

STANDING RULE 5

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader		1					1
Conference Leadership Team	1	2	2				5
UMM President	1						1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President		1					1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	16	15	8	1	0	1	41
Agency Chairs	3	1	2	1	1	1	9
TOTALS	24	24	15	5	4	5	77

	Membership 1999	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	33,825	25.2%	34
Dallas Northeast	51,656	38.4%	51
Dallas South	34,766	25.9%	35
Sherman-McKinney	14,095	10.5%	14
TOTALS	134,342	100.0%	134

LA 2

STANDING RULES

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: Because of changes over time in the structure of the ordained ministry and the status of other church professionals, the Standing Rules need to be amended to: (1) use consistent terminology when referring to clergy; and (2) provide a definition of which groups constitute "clergy" for various purposes. There are also two Agencies that need to be deleted from the Standing Rules because their terms have expired in accordance with the legislation that originally created the committees.

EFFECTIVE DATE: These new Standing Rules would become effective immediately on approval by the Annual Conference.

LEGISLATION: The Standing Rules Committee proposes the following amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Insert a new section I(A)(17)[General Provisions] which would read as follows:

"17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge."

2. Delete section I(B)(2)(a)[Review Team] and re-number the two following sections accordingly:

3. Amend section I(B)(6)(b) [Commission on Equitable Compensation] by adding a new final paragraph to read as follows:

"The word 'clergy' as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*"

4. Change the Clergy Housing Committee to read as follows:

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation. The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

5. Amend section I(B)(7)(c) [Annual Conference Planning Committee] as follows:

Delete the phrase "welcoming new clergy" and substitute the phrase "celebrating commissioning and ordination."

6. Amend section II(A)(2) [apportionments/conference fiscal year] as follows:

Substitute the word "clergy" for the phrase "clerical members."

7. Amend section II(B)(2) [Reporting Requirements/Biographical Information] to read as follows:

"2. *Biographical Information*. Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record."

8. Amend section II(C) regarding vacation standards to read as follows:

"C. Vacation Standards

The following are the minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation. The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service -- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service -- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service -- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines. In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. "The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity."

9. Amend section II(D) [Clergy Divorce] as follows:

whenever the word "conference member" appears, substitute the word "clergy member."

In the last sentence of the third paragraph, substitute the word "clergy" for the word "member."

10. Amend section II(E) [Clergy Housing] as follows:

- In Rule II(E)(1), substitute "a member of the clergy" for "an active minister."
- Following the heading, "2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection," insert a sentence that reads: "In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word 'clergy' means 'elders in full connection.' The standards on Housing Allowances and Parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving any equitable salary support."
- Delete the last sentence before the heading "Housing Allowances."

- In section 1(a) following the heading "Annual Conference Moving Fund," add this sentence to the end of the section: "In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, 'clergy' refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below."
- Amend section 2 following the heading "Annual Conference Moving Fund" to read:

"a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds."

"b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred."

"c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move."

"d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Annual Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed."

"e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Annual Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed."

"f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable."

Sections 2 (g) through (j) remain unchanged.

- Update (annually) the Moving Allowance Chart following section 4(g).

11. Amend section III(A)(1)(a) [Lay-Clergy Equalization formula], second sentence, to read:

"In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included."

LA 3

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND:

WE DID IT!!! **The churches of the North Texas Conference paid 100% of our 1999 apportionments!** This is the first time in historical memory - and perhaps ever - that our conference has paid 100%. The previous known high was 97.1% in 1997. (It is not possible to know from the beginning of the conference since the amount of apportionments paid was not listed in some of the earlier *Journals*.) 298 out of 318 churches paid 100% and Second Mile gifts paid the balance. We are especially grateful to Highland Park United Methodist Church and Rev. Mark Craig for contributing $124,621.37 in a Second Mile gift beyond their own apportionments. Additional Second Mile gifts were made by the Sherman-McKinney District, Richardson First, St. Andrew, Lakeway, Coppell, McKinney First, Howe, Waples, Duncanville First, the Wichita Falls District, College Mound, Whitewright, Gainesville First, Stonebridge, Greenville Wesley. Honey Grove-McKenzie, Mulberry, Powderly First, The Colony, Pecan Gap, Mount Tabor-Sumner, Chicota, Belk, Boxelder, Floyd, Garland Chapel, Price and Aubrey. With these gifts, the Dallas South, Paris-Sulphur Springs, Sherman-McKinney and Wichita Falls districts paid 100% and the conference as a whole paid 100%.

It should also be noted that, in keeping with the expressed desire of the local churches of the conference and the Council on Finance and Administration, the percentage of total expenditures by local churches for apportionments has been going down significantly. 1999 was truly an exceptional year financially for the local churches of the North Texas Conference. Total local church expenditures increased from $84,982,951 to $93,548,555, an increase of 10.08% over 1998. This was especially striking since it followed a 10.06% increase in local church spending from 1997 to 1998 and a 12.14% increase from 1996 to 1997. In 1999 total apportionments accounted for only 8.83% of local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference, compared to 9.30% in 1998 and 12.51% a decade ago.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 1999 was $8,214,411.00, which was an increase of $443,991.39 and 5.7% over 1998. Receipts for Vision 2020 were $803,942.38 in 1999 ($964,078.88 campaign-to-date). Other non-apportioned causes received $1,366,663.12, an increase of $283,753.90 and 26.2%. Thus, the total received for all connectional causes in 1999 was $10,385,016.50, an increase of $1,371,550.78 and 15.2% over 1998.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2000 the Council urges every church to take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Without doubt, monthly payment beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that Conference Claimants, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is a way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a bonded person takes the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1990-1999 reveals that apportionments increased at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 25.45% (General Conference = 22.56%, Jurisdictional Conference = 20.57%, Annual Conference = 26.07%, District Funds = 32.44%), while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 69.11% and total local church expenditures increased 70.51% during the decade.

C. 1999 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

In 1999 the pattern of the previous decade continued. Total apportionments increased 4.56%, (General Conference = 0.47%, Jurisdictional Conference = 0.00%, Annual Conference = 5.29%, District Funds = 16.72%), while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 9.70% and total local church expenditures increased 10.08%.

D. 2001 Apportionment Budget Recommendation

The Council on Finance and Administration has as its guiding principle for budget preparation the prioritizing of planned expenditures in line with the mission of the church of making disciples of Jesus Christ. Also, for many years the Council has considered the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percentage of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 1999 the local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionments increased 9.70%.

At the 2000 General Conference a new apportionment formula, by which general church apportionments are given to the annual conferences, was adopted. Fortunately, due in large part to the leadership efforts of the North Texas delegation and conference treasurer, the proposed apportionment formula was modified in two important respects: (1) all capital debt service continues to be excluded from the calculation of apportionments, and (2) all benevolence giving continues to be excluded from

the apportionment calculation. These modifications to the formula reduced future general church apportionment increases to the North Texas Conference by more than one-half.

Nonetheless, our increase in general church apportionments is still large (9.8% and $218,114). The General Conference chose to fund several new and emerging ministries which increased the quadrennial budget proposed by GCFA. Overall, the 2001-2004 general church quadrennial budget reflects an increase of 4.4% in 2001, 0.4% in 2002, 1.4% in 2003 and 2.3% in 2004. It must also be noted that the increase for North Texas will be considerably more than that due both to the change in formula as well as the fact that the local church expenses upon which the apportionments are based are increasing considerably faster in North Texas than the average of the denomination. In other words, the church in North Texas is strong and growing in strength. Thus, our share of the general church "pie" is growing faster than most.

The Council on Finance and Administration, as well as the Conference Leadership Team, have considered the possibility of a significant increase in general church apportionments for some time. Both groups feel strongly that it would not be faithful to "squeeze" the annual conference apportionment budget as a result. We believe that the local churches are the front line of mission and ministry and that the annual conference is the basic body of the connection. The 2001 apportionment budget recommended below is intended to be a reflection of those beliefs.

This budget does not include approximately $530,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May, 2000. 1999 District financial statements and 2001 District budgets will be included in the 2000 Conference Journal.

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 1999. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,054.66, apportioned funds carried forward from 1999 to 2000 totaled $640,402.34. This is an increase from $623,873.89 at the end of 1998. It should be noted, however, that the 1996 balance was $770,328.57 and 1997-99 included an intentional "spending down" of fund balances by some conference agencies at the request of CF&A. The Council decided last year that apportioned fund balances should not be further reduced. $3,197,238.48 of other funds were carried forward from 1999 to 2000.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service by 2011. This plan should not require any further increases beyond the current $1.7 million annual payment level. A continuing strong stock market and exceptional growth in our deposit account could result in this obligation being fulfilled even sooner.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

CF&A is aware of a significant retiree medical liability of the conference. This liability is not new; however, it has only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. The Council anticipates working with the Commission on Insurance, the Board of Pensions, the Cabinet and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in the coming year to develop a plan to address this issue. (See Commission on Insurance report for further information.)

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. CONFERENCE TREASURER

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends L. Marvin Guier III for election as the Conference Treasurer for the 2001-2004 quadrennium.

II. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2000.

III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

CF&A realizes that the district superintendent level compensation has lost significant ground on the Cabinet Worksheet in recent years due to a freeze from 1996 - 1998, only modest increases before that, and large local church increases from 1998 - 2000. Thus, the council recommends that the salaries for district superintendents and directors compensated at that level be increased in 2001 from $69,570 to $74,788, an increase of 7.5%.

Parsonages are provided in the six districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher. The housing allowance for directors compensated at that level is recommended to be $19,444 in 2001, also an increase of 7.5%.

IV. SEPARATION OF WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

As now permitted following the action of the 2000 General Conference, the council recommends that World Service and Conference Benevolences be apportioned as two separate apportionments beginning in 2001.

V. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionment)

	ADJUSTED 2000 (1)	RECOMMENDED 2001	
A. General Conference			
1. World Service	$1,140,809	$1,280,507	
2. Ministerial Education Fund	501,643	528,898	
3 Black College Fund	196,549	207,784	
4. Africa University Fund	43,990	46,505	
5. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	29,280	40,906	
6. General Administration Fund	84,972	103,397	
7. Episcopal Fund	205,647	233,946	
8. Mission Init./Focus 2000 Fund	20,939		
Total-General Conference Funds	$2,223,829	$2,441,943	+9.81%

B.	Jurisdictional Conference				
	1. Lydia Patterson Institute	46,217	46,217		
	2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	5,042	5,042		
	3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	33,613	33,613		
	4. SMU Campus Ministry	6,975	6,975		
Total-Jurisdictional Conference Funds		$91,847	$91,847	(2)	0.00%
C.	Annual Conference				
	1. Conference Benevolences				
	Mission				
	Creating Congregations	295,378	307,966		
	Equipping Disciples	113,052	127,103		
	Sending Servants	141,607	150,550		
	Accountability Group	6,600	3,500		
	Administrative Expenses	32,000	32,000		
		588,697	621,119		+5.5%
	Communications Office	71,900	75,150		+4.52%
	Staff				
	Mission	296,885	308,760		
	Communication	123,604	154,888	(3)	
		420,489	463,648		+10.26%
	Total	1,081,086	1,159,917		+7.29%
	2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.00%
	3. Campus Ministries	327,968	340,968		+3.96%
Total-Conf. Mission & Communication		1,509,054	1,600,885		+6.09%
	4. Insurance Subsidies				
	Appointees	27,000	41,810	(4)	
	Dependents	16,000	18,080	(4)	
	Retirees	317,000	380,400	(5)	
		360,000	440,290		+22.30%
	5. Camping & Retreat				
	Program	80,000	80,000		
	Facilities	95,000	110,000	(6)	
		175,000	190,000		+8.57%
	6. Area and Conference Administration				
	Area Administration				
	Area Office	56,000	60,800		
	Episcopal Residence	11,000	11,500	(7)	
		67,000	72,300		+7.91%
	Professional Ministries				
	Counseling	1,000	1,000		
	Exit	3,000	3,000		
	BOM Admin.	26,057	25,057		

	Dir. of Pastoral Effectiveness	0	40,000	(8)
		30,057	69,057	+129.75%
	Conference Administration			
	Administrative Agencies	12,450	9,989	
	Chancellor	7,200	7,200	
	Annual Conference Session	33,000	40,000	(9)
	Office of Administration	54,281	55,909	
	New Church Properties	40,000	35,000	
	UM Building-Operations	61,089	62,922	
	UM Building-Major Maint.	20,000	20,000	
	Journal	33,000	30,000	
	Archives and History	5,550	5,550	
		266,570	266,570	0.00%
Staffing		479,561	507,923	(10) +5.91%
Total-Area & Conference Admin.		843,188	915,850	+8.62%
7.	Board of Pensions			
	Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649	
	Comprehensive Protection	416,210	439,435	(11)
	Board Expenses	10,000	10,000	
		2,143,859	2,167,084	+1.08%
8.	District Superintendents			
	Base Salaries	417,420	448,728	(10)
	MPP	29,380	30,408	
	Travel/Expenses	63,000	66,150	
	Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500	
		517,300	552,786	+6.86%
9.	Equitable Compensation			
	Pastors' Subsidies	45,000	45,000	(12)
	Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000	
		70,000	70,000	0.00%
10.	Moving Fund	105,000	100,000	-4.76%
Total Annual Conference Funds		$5,723,401	$6,036,895	+5.48%
Grand Total-General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Funds		$8,039,077	$8,570,685	+6.61%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) The 2000 apportionment budget adopted by the 1999 annual conference has been adjusted to the lines being proposed for 2001 for comparative purposes. The total amount remains the same as approved.

(2) Jurisdictional Conference apportionments are tentative and will not be finalized until July. Early indication is that they are expected to remain at or near the same level. It is understood that the exact amounts set by the Jurisdictional Conference will be apportioned.

(3) This increase includes raising the Director of Communications' compensation to the district superintendent level.

(4) This is based on a 13% increase in active health insurance premium rates over anticipated 2000 expenses.

(5) This is based on an anticipated overall increase of 20% in retiree health insurance premium rates.

(6) This includes $15,000 for a Texoma Retreat Center erosion project ($55,000 total cost).

(7) GCFA will contribute up to an additional $20,000 out of the Episcopal Fund.

(8) This is approximately ½ of the projected annual amount for the salary, benefits and expenses of a new Director of Pastoral Effectiveness position.

(9) This is based on the actual cost of the annual conference session in 1999 and the anticipated cost of the 2000 session.

(10) This includes a 7 1/2% increase in district superintendent level compensation.

(11) This is based on an increase of 5.58% in the NTC Conference Avg. Compensation figure as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 1999.

(12) This amount will make possible a 10.1% increase in the minimum equitable compensation level for 2001 due to a large beginning balance this year.

GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 2001 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1999 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 155,526) into the 1999 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 61b, 62b, 63a, 63c, 64a-d, 65a-b and 66-69 of the 1999 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $49,261,510). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district and the conference as a whole through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 4

DISCONTINUANCE OF BROOKLYN AVENUE UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remain and they cannot continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Brooklyn Avenue UMC have concluded that it is time to close the church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Brooklyn Avenue UMC effective September 1, 2000. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Conference Treasurer. Such proceeds shall be used for maintenance, upkeep and remodeling of other existing local church facilities in the Dallas South District upon recommendation of the district superintendent and the district Board of Trustees.

LA 5

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

LEGISLATION: That equitable compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $45,000 for 2001.

1. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-time Local Pastors.

   1. $29,426 is the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for 2001. This is 10.6% greater than the 2000 amount of $26,600. After completing a 10-year study of the equitable compensation amount in the conference, the Commission decided to resume using the formula based on the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) which had been used in previous quadrennia. The formula adds $6,000 to 60% of the 2001 North Texas CAC figure as defined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits less the housing factor. The $6,000 represents the average of travel and utilities currently expended by equitable compensation churches. (It was determined that this amount of increase could be accommodated at the current budget level because of a beginning fund balance, so no apportionment increase above $45,000 is requested.)

   2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$29,426
6	29,526
7	29,626
8	29,726
9	29,826
10	29,926

   3. Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for third through fifth additional churches.

   4. Recommendation for housing, utilities, travel and pension expenses:
   (1) Housing - Housing shall be provided in a church owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
   (2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
   (3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church. The local church may opt to provide a monthly travel expense allowance.

   5. Local Pastors serving full time:
   Five years or less $23,426

Six years or more $24,000
Expense recommendations same as above.

2. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2001:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such person receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowance exceeds $7,200.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for equitable compensation supplement given for years of service.

10. Equitable compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY CABINET

All request for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The request shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted (on a form prescribed by) to the Commission and signed by the Chair of Cabinet.

LA 6.1

RETIREES' RENTAL/HOUSING RELATED EXPENSES

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22,1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

LEGISLATION: That during the year of 2001 an amount equal to 100% of the pension including gifts and grants from the Perkins' Fund, received by a retired minister or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, **be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing related expense allowance.**

LA 6.2

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2001

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the 1996 *Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% ofthe Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2001 the CAC is $48,805. Thus, the Board of Pensions recommends that 1% of that or $488 be the past service rate for 2001.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2001 be established at $488 for both Full Members and Local Pastors of the conference.

LA 6.3

2001 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

LEGISLATION:

Pre-1982 Past Year Service (Unfunded Liability)	$1,717,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	439,435
Operating Expenses	10,000
Total	$2,167,084

LA 7

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY REVISION OF ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

FROM: SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

BACKGROUND: From time to time the Articles of Incorporation of Texas Non-Profit Corporations need to be updated and brought into line with federal and state provisions which might have been enacted since the time of the last revision. The current Articles of Incorporation for Southwestern University were last updated in 1971.

In order to bring them up to date, we submitted them last year to the Vinson & Elkins law firm, one of the major legal firms in the state, for study. After considerable discussion with the firm, we agreed upon a revised set of Articles to be presented to the Board of Trustees. These were duly presented to the Board at its December 10, 1999, meeting and were unanimously approved.

Article Twelve of the current Articles of Incorporation (Article Fifteen in the revision) states that "Amendments to the Reinstated Articles of Incorporation or any amendments to or recision of the sections of the Bylaws relating to the composition of the Board of Trustees and their method of selection for membership, shall be confirmed by the Patronizing Conferences, in accordance with the procedures for confirmation set forth in the Bylaws."

LEGISLATION: Consideration and confirmation of the proposed revision of the Articles of Incorporation by the North Texas Conference(one of the patronizing

annual conferences), which is recommended by the Standing Task Force of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Bylaws under which the University operates contains the following provisions regarding the manner in which confirmation by Patronizing Annual Conferences shall be accomplished. They are: "1. Those actions which require confirmation shall be filed by the University with the Patronizing Conferences of Southwestern at least ninety (90) days prior to each Conference's next annual session;

2. Upon the failure of the Patronizing Conference to notify the Board of Trustees of its action within thirty (30) days following the close of said Conference's next annual session, those actions requiring confirmation are thereafter approved and confirmed.

3. Upon the approval of two-thirds (2/3) of the Patronizing Conferences, each Conference having one (1) vote, any action taken by the Board of Trustees requiring confirmation shall be so confirmed; and

4. Actions which require confirmation by the Conferences shall be specifically designated in the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws, as applicable."

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
(WITH AMENDMENTS)
OF SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON,
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

Southwestern University located in Georgetown, Texas, pursuant to the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, hereby adopts Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy.

The Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date and as further Amended by such Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereafter set forth and which contain no other change in any provision thereof.

The Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation are amended by the Restated Articles of Incorporation in that each article has been amended and rewritten. The amendments which are incorporated into the Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereafter set forth amend the Articles of Incorporation as follows Article One is amended to define the Corporation as Southwestern University and reflect the location in Georgetown, Texas: Article Two is amended to clarify the relationship with The United Methodist Church and to specify that successor organizations be described in section 501©(3) of the Internal Revenue Code: Article Four is amended to change the purpose clause in conformity with the exempt purposes described in section 501©(3) of the Internal Revenue code and add a reference to the original 1875 Charter: Article Six is amended to change the name of the registered agent: Article Seven is amended to specify a minimum number of trustees: article Twelve (new) is added to specify prohibited activities (inurement of income , attempting to influence legislation, and political activities, all more fully described in the Articles of Incorporation): Article Thirteen (new) is added to specify the limits of liability for trustees: article Fourteen (new) is added to define the term "Internal Revenue Code": and Article Fifteen is renumbered from Article Twelve.

Each such amendment made by these Restated Articles of Incorporation has been effected in conformity with the provisions of Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and such Restated Articles of Incorporation were duly adopted in the following manner:

The Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees held on the 10th day of December, 1999, and received a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Trustees in office, and confirmed by a majority of the Patronizing conferences, there being no members having voting rights in respect thereof.

The Articles of Incorporation and all amendments and supplements thereto are hereby superseded by the following Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the entire text thereof and as amended as set forth above:

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the Corporation is SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY (the "Corporation"), located at Georgetown, Texas.

ARTICLE TWO

The Corporation is a non-profit corporation under the jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

As such, the Corporation exists as an institution of Christian higher education perpetuating the Wesleyan heritage and tradition of linking knowledge and vital piety. In the event of dissolution, title to all property owned by the Corporation shall vest in and be conveyed to the then Patronizing Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church, with headquarters located within The State of Texas, or their successors, provided that such organization is at the time of such Conveyance an organization described in Section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

ARTICLE THREE

The period of the Corporation's duration shall be perpetual or unlimited.

ARTICLE FOUR

The exclusive purposes for which the Corporation is organized and operated are educational within the meaning of Section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code. In accomplishment of such purposes, the Corporation may:

1. establish, maintain and support and institution which shall promote higher education in all its branches and which shall confer all college and university diplomas and degrees, both liberal and professional, regular and honorary; and

2. perform such other functions as may be necessary or appropriate to fulfill the purposes of the Corporation.

The broadest discretion is vested in and conferred upon the Board of Trustees for accomplishment of these purposes, provided, however, that no contributions shall be made or distributed to or for any person, Firm Corporation or other entity that shall apply, directly or indirectly, such contributed funds for any purpose or purposes in violation of the Constitution and statutes of the United States or the State of Texas.

The right to confer degrees, regular and honorary, heretofore conveyed through the Congress of the Republic of Texas and the Legislature of the State of Texas, in the Charters of Rutersville

College, Rutersville; Wesleyan College, San Augustine; Soule University, Chappel Hill; and to McKenzie College, Clarksville, are hereby transferred, perpetuated, and retained to said Trustees, and the graduates of said colleges and university shall be entitled to all the privileges and honors inuring to other graduates of Southwestern University located at Georgetown, Texas, such right originally having been extended to the University through its charter approved February 6, 1875.

ARTICLE FIVE

The Corporation has no capital stock and is not organized for the purpose of pecuniary gain or profit.

ARTICLE SIX

The street address of the registered office of the Corporation is at Maple Street and University Avenue, more specifically 1001 East University Avenue, at Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, Zip Code 78626, and the name of its registered agent at such address is the President of the University, Dr. Roy B. Schilling, Jr.

Editorial Note: The Articles of Incorporation will stay this way until the next amendment (no matter if it takes 1, 5, or 25 years) is filed. When the new president is named, a form is filed with the Secretary of State to designate the official registered agent of record.

ARTICLE SEVEN

The affairs of the Corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees consisting of not more than (50) members. At all times not less than three-fifths (3/5) of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be members of The United Methodist Church. At no time shall the number of Trustees be less than three (3).

Editorial Note: The above provision is from the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. Art. 1396-2.15

ARTICLE EIGHT

Qualifications of Trustees shall be those established from time to time by the Board of Trustees, which shall be in accord with the discipline of The United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE NINE

The Board of Trustees may adopt appropriate By-laws.

ARTICLE TEN

The Board of Trustees shall have authority to create an Executive Committee and such other committees necessary and convenient for the conduct of the University's business and affairs.

ARTICLE ELEVEN

The Board of Trustees shall have the power to elect the President and such other personnel as shall be required; to confer degrees as provided for in ARTICLE FOUR hereof, including both liberal and

professional, regular and honorary, and in general to manage and direct all affairs and interests of the University.

ARTICLE TWELVE

Regardless of any other provisions of these Articles of Incorporation or the laws of the State of Texas, the Corporation shall not, within the meaning of Section 501 © (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

1. Permit any part of the net earnings of the Corporation to inure to the benefit of any private individual (except that reasonable compensation may be paid for personal services rendered to or for the Corporation affecting one or more of its purposes):
2. Devote more than an insubstantial of its activities to attempting to influence legislation by propaganda or otherwise:
3. Participate in, or intervene in (including the publication or distribution of statements), any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN

To the fullest extent permitted by Texas statutes, as the same exist or may hereafter be amended (but, in the case of any such amendment, only to the extent that such amendment permits broader limitation than permitted prior to such amendment), a Trustee of the Corporation shall not be liable to the Corporation for monetary damages for an act or omission in the Trustee's capacity as a Trustee except that this ARTICLE THIRTEEN does not eliminate or limit the liability of a Trustee for:

1. A breach of a Trustee's duty of loyalty to the Corporation:
2. An act of omission not in good faith or that constitutes a breach of duty of the Trustee to the Corporation or an act or omission that involves intentional misconduct or a knowing violation of law;
3. A transaction from which a Trustee received an improper benefit, whether or not the benefit resulted from an action taken within the scope of the Trustees' office: or
4. An act of omission for which the liability of a Trustee is expressly provided for by an applicable statute.

If the Texas Miscellaneous Corporation Laws Act of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act is amended to authorize action further eliminating or limiting the personal liability of Trustees, then the liability of a trustee of the Corporation shall be eliminated or limited to the fullest extend permitted by such statutes, as so amended. Any repeal or amendment of such statutes or of the ARTICLE THIRTEEN shall not be adversely affect any right of protection of a Trustee of the Corporation existing at the time of such repeal or amendment.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN

As used herein, the term "Internal Revenue Code" refers to the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and future corresponding revenue laws of the United States.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN

Amendments to the Restated Articles of Incorporation or any amendments to or recision of the sections of the Bylaws relating to the composition of the Board of Trustees and their method of selection for membership, shall be confirmed by the Patronizing Conferences, in accordance with the procedure for confirmation set forth in the Bylaws.

LA 8.1

2000-2001 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAY WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

BACKGROUND: The General Conference may make changes to special days and these will be perfected during the Conference Report.

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 2000-2001 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 22, 2000
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 20, 2001
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set by church
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services	Sunday in December Set by church
General Church Special Days With Offering	
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 17, 2001
World Communion Sunday	October 7, 2000
United Methodist Student Day	November 26, 2000
Human Relations Day	January 14, 2001
One Great Hour of Sharing	April 1, 2001
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 29, 2001
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 10, 2001

LA 8.2

2000-2001 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2000-2001 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 27, 2000
Christian Education Sunday	September 17,2000
Laity Sunday	October 15, 2000
Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month	May 6, 2001
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 26, 2000
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February Set by church
World Marriage Day	February 4, 2001
Scout Sunday	February 11, 2001
Heritage Sunday	April 29, 2001
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August Set by church

LA 8.3

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAMS 2000-2001

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2000-2001

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller # 1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at www.gbgm-umc.org/advance and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We further remind churches of the projects associated with the North Texas Conference: Hong Kong Church Development, the Joseph Project (Africa), and missionaries Roger and Carla Hudson. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3 per member up to a maximum of $1,000 per year.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend the following six projects for consideration as Advance Special support in all North Texas Conference Churches during the year 2000-2001: Bethlehem Center, Methodism's Breadbasket, North Texas Communities of Shalom, Out But Not Free, Inc., Wesley-Rankin Community Center, and Seek Camps.

During this next year the Global Ministries Task Force will seek to publicize and inform the congregations of the North Texas Conference about these worthy ministries utilizing the pages of the Conference UMR and *My Church* mailings.

Further, the Global Ministries Task Force will seek to identify six agencies each year for this quadrennium to be recommended annually for Advance Special status. All Agencies within the North Texas Conference that wish to be considered may submit a request for Advance status to the Global Ministries Task Force through the North Texas Conference Mission Office, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 9

CLERGY HOUSING

FROM: CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: There are clergy and family members of clergy who are wheelchair bound, use walkers, or are unable to use bathroom facilities in a parsonage without some renovations and planning. Many of our parsonages need a thorough safety inspection.

LEGISLATION:

Under Annual conference Policies, E. Clergy Housing, Parsonages, 3. Interior, add:

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including at minimum of 1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, 2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and 3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When a appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant monies from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

Under 6. Maintenance, a. add to the end of the paragraph:

It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 4, 2000, through June 7, 2000. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 134 since organization; 31 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 603.7, 616.):
Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
Mailing Address: 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Telephone: 972-264-6148
Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 972-490-5505
Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 972-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 615, 2511)?
   Treasurer - $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 615, 2511)? Yes (See report, page 284 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed :
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶ 633)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶ 637)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶ 2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶ 635)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶ 2626)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶ 634)? Yes

   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶ 607.1):

      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration ? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Team
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team

(7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
(8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Serving Servants Team
(9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
(10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
(11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶ 651)? Sending Servants Team
(2) Disability Concerns (¶ 649)? Accountability Group
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶ 622)? Commisssion on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶ 650)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶ 642)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶ 644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶ 645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶ 646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶ 647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶ 2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶ 662)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries
(3) Commission on Insurance
(4) Committee on Lay Speakers
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on the Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Committee on Clergy Housing

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XVI of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIII of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶ 333,622.3)?
2001 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $29,426. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 611.1a)? $552,786.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶ 611.1d,1507)? $2,167,084.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a. For the World Service Fund? $1,280,507
    b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $528,898
    c. For the Black College Fund? $207,784
    d. For the Africa University Fund? $46,505
    e. For the Episcopal Fund? $233,946
    f. For the General Administration Fund? $103,397
    g. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $40,906

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 611.3d)?
World Service? 67.8 % Conference Benevolences? 32.2 %

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 603.9, 654):
    a. Conference lay leader: Name: Tom Talbert
    Mailing Address: 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310
    b. Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c. District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD - Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
    DN - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
    DS - Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell, TX 75060
    PS - Gary McCain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Cooper, TX 75432
    SM - Jeanne Cullington ?
    WF - Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310

15. What local churches have been:
    a. Organized (¶ 263)?
    (1) Grace Avenue
    b. Merged (¶¶ 2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist:
    Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church
    (1) None
    (2) Other mergers? None

c. Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 230, 332.2, 2548)?
(1) Brooklyn Avenue (2548.2)

d. Relocated and to what address?
None

e. Changed name of church?

Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 39, 264)? None

g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas South:		Dallas South:
Cockrell Hill/Brandon Ave.	becomes	Cockrell Hill Brandon Ave.
Hutchins/Skyline	becomes	Hutchins Skyline
Paris Sulphur Springs:		
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	becomes	Bogata/Cuthand/Rosalie Lone Star

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶ 604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a. The Committee on Investigation (¶ 2626.3)? (v)
Pat Grable, Ken Hildebrand, Dan Hoke, Henry Masters, Doug Miller, Donna Whitehead
Alternate: John Gondol, Kwame Lartey, Zan Holmes, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker

b. The Administrative Review Committee (¶ 634)? (v)
Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum
Alternate: Don Yeager, Mike Nichols

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (¶¶ 306,307)?

DD:	Larry Bassett	Jennifer Griffith Karrer	Charlie Strong
	Katherine Betz	Kory Knott	Meng Top
	Gene Bixler	JoNelle Lindh	Natalie Van Kirk

	Robert Boyd	Linda Marcum	Joe Zinser
	Vivian Crowson	James Minor	
	Dyan Dietz	Buster Noah	
	Tom Faile	Earnest Shockley	
	Rocky Ellison	Kara Stalcup	
DN:	Jeannie Allen	Bonnie Gregory	Stephen Richardson
	Veronica Brown	H. Kim Hartberg	Margie Steele-Fuller
	Danny W. Burnette	Anna Hoseman-Butler	Dina Steiner
	Paula Chambers	Kay Hord	Jackye Waiters-Lee
	Pamela Clark	Anna Hoseman-Butler	Douglas R. Walker
	Alice Coder	Joseph Inbeom Kim	Melissa Wall
	Dana Compton	Patience Deborah Kisakye	Jeff Wallace
	Sandy Copeland	Andy Lewis	Sheron Welch
	M. Jan Davis	Lynn Etta Manning	
	Clifford Egner	Kim Meyers	
	Valari Englert	Connie Millsap	
	Javier Q. Escalera	Calvin Page	
	John Fleming	Diane Presley	
	Holly Gaskill	Margaret Qi	
	John Gowling	John V. Richardson	
DS:	Clay Arnold	Michael Greene	Joyce Lloyd
	Richard Brannan	Susan Greene	Gilda McKoon
	Judith Brandt	Jeff Hall	Ouidga Meyers
	April Bristow	George Harris	Beatriz Pacheco
	Ben Boaz	Nathaniel Hearne	Spencer Sprayberry
	F. Lloyd Chester	Christina Hildebrand	Lew Stokes
	Jay Cole, III	Sheri Hollingsworth	Tamara Talton
	Edlen Cowley	Tommy Houghteling	Eston Williams
	Larry Davis	Sun Hee Kim	
PS:	Joel Arnold	David Malcolm	
	James Benfer	Gene Miller	
	Thomas Buck	Beverly Olsen	
	Monica Cone	Kenneth Patterson	
	Benny Dixon	John Pflug	
	John Edwards	Michael Ryherd	
	Patricia Fleming	Stacey Smith	
	Jacqueline Harmon	Joy Stone	
	William Harmon		
	Mark Hutchinson		
SM:	Bill Brown	Ricky Huggins	
	Drew Cottle	Dee Morton	
	Roselyn Eugster	Jeffrey Pruitt	
	Veronica Greanead	Michael Varrassi	
	Danny Gurley	Thyra Salley Weis	
	Charles Hahn	Billy Wilder	
WF:	E. James Bell	Bill May	Hilary Schaff
	Mary Cantrell	John McLartey	Sylvesta Shed

Charles A. Cox	Louis Pearce	Lewis Sleeth
Dori Davis	Mary Rarden	James Spencer
Rebecca Henson	Michael Rowe	Robert J. Wilson
Richard Lucier		

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (¶ 341)? Year license was approved is indicated. Year indicates Licensing School.

Eugene Bixler	1996
Tom Blair	2000
Harold Blake	2000
Robert Boyd	1999
Vivian Crowson	1998
Bill Denham	
Rocky Ellison	1994
Tom Faile	2000
William Harmon	1997
Kim Hartberg	1995
Tommy Houghteling	1998
Mark Hutchinson	2000
Patience Deborah Kisakye	1999
Sandy Minor	1998
Buster Noah	1996
Beatriz Pacheco	1994
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998
Joy Stone	2000
Bob Turk	2000
Tammy Waldrum	1999
Travis Waters	2000

21. Who are approved and appointed as (¶ 344.3): (v)

a. Full-time local pastors (¶ 343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (¶ 344.4): An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (¶ 344.4)

Name	Year Licensed	
Clay Arnold	1999	1st year COSS
Larry Bassett	1994	Perkins
Thomas Buck	1997	1st year COSS
Pamela Clark	1997	1st year COSS
Charles A. Cox	1996	M Div
Larry D. Davis	1980	Completed Basic & Advanced COSS
John Edwards	1994	3rd year COSS
Valarie Englert	2000	
Joe D. Gist		
Enrique Gonzales		
Daniel Gurley	1994	4th year COSS
Ed Halfast	1990	4th year COSS
Jacqueline Harmon	1997	M Div
Bruce Hearn	Louisiana Conf.	Perkins

Jennifer Karrer	1996	
Edward Lee	2000	
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Bill May	1997	1st year COSS
Carlos Nascimento	1997	Par. 337.2
John Pflug	1994	Perkins
Jeffrey Pruitt	1991	M Div
Margaret Qi	1999	M Div
Mary Rarden	1996	Perkins
John Richardson	1998	1st year COSS
Michael Ryherd	1998	Perkins
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Basic COSS
Spencer Sprayberry	1991	Completed Basic & Advanced COSS
Doug Walker	1996	2nd year COSS
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div., Perkins
Ted Willis		

b. Part-time local pastors (¶ 343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? *An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (¶ 344.4). + sign indicates those enrolled in 2000 NTC Licensing School, recommendation is contingent on completion of school. x sign indicates person enrolled in 2000 Central Texas Conf. Licensing School, recommendation is contingent on completion of school.

Name	Year Licensed	Program To Date
Joel Arnold	1997	1st year COSS
E. James Bell	1987	COSS Completed
Richard Brannan	1994	3rd year COSS
Bill Brown	1979	Completed Basic COSS
Donald Brummett	1994	
Danny Burnette	1998	M Div
M. Jan Davis	1999	Perkins
Bennie Dixon	1997	1st year COSS
Roselyn Eugster	1998	1st year COSS
Patricia Fleming	1996	1st year COSS
John Gowling	1999	1st year COSS
Charles Hahn	1998	1st year COSS
George Harris	1980	M. Div., Local Deacon
Nathanial Hearne	1996	St. Paul
Francisco Hernandez	1982	M Div
Anna Hoseman-Butler	1999	M. Div., Perkins 1998
Doug King	1994	1st year COSS
Kay Hord	1999	M Div
Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed Basic COSS
James McKenzie		NA
Gilda McKoon	1998	1st year COSS
Ouidga Meyers	1994	3rd year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	1st year COSS
Calvin Page	1998	Brite
Louis Pearce	1999	
Earnest Shockley	1999	

Lewis Sleeth	1994	COSS 2nd year
Stacey Smith	1997	1st year COSS
James Spencer	1995	COSS 1st year
Ray Starnes	1998	1st year COSS
Lew Stokes	1998	1st year COSS
Meng Top	1993	4th year COSS
Thyra Weis	1995	5th year COSS
Sharon Welch	1999	M. Div., Perkins
Stanley Welch	1998	1st year COSS
Robert J. Wilson	1998	COSS 1st year
Joe Zinser	1997	1st year COSS

c. Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time (¶341.1):

Holly Gaskill-Full Time	Diane Presley-Full Time
John McLarty-Full Time	Stephen Richardson-Full Time
Connie Millsap-Full Time	Kathryn Ruth Self-Full Time

d. Student local pastors (¶ 343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled? x sign indicates intent to attend 2000 Summer Licensing School in Central Texas Conference.

Name	Annual Conf. Or License	School
Steven Bell	Louisiana Conf.	Perkins
James Benefer	1998	Perkins
Judith Brandt	1999	Perkins
Mary Cantrell	1998	Brite
Dori Davis	1998	Brite
Javier Escalera	1989	Perkins
Aaron Lee Everett	SW TX Conf.	Perkins
Doug Fox	TX Conf.	Perkins
Rebecca Henson	1998	Perkins
Rick Lucier	1990	Brite
David Malcolm	1998	Perkins
Beverly Olsen	2000	
Kenneth Patterson	1998	Perkins
Michael Rowe	1998	Brite
Michael Varrassi	1996	Perkins
Scott Wizeman	Illinois Gr. Rivers	Perkins

e. Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶ 343.4)? None

f. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶ 360.4, 361, 363.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶ 345.1)?

Susan Arnold	Connie Millsap
April Bristow	James Minor

Karen Brizell
Ron Campbell
William (Drew) Cottle
Edlen Cowley
Eric Brian Culver
Dave Dinneen
Matthew Eddy
Sheri Hollingsworth
Tommy Houghteling
Ricky Huggins
John McLarty
Linda McLemore
Charles Moore
Elzie Odom
Diane Presley
Stuart Purvis
Michael Smith
Kara Stalcup
Natalie Van Kirk
Billy Wilder

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶ 345.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶ 322.6,337.1)?

Steven C. Davis	New Mexico Conference	1 year
William A. Miller	Texas Conference	5 years
Laura Eason	Florida Conference	3 years
Gayle Landis	Ohio West Conference	2 years
Jin Hee Lee	Seoul South Conference	2 years
Traci Loveman	Missouri East	1 year
Perry Crenshaw	Central Texas Conference	2 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶ 322.6, 337.2)? (v)
Carlos Nascimento
Bob Sivils

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (¶ 559.4 [(v)]) None
b. Without vote (¶¶ 325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

27. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶ 420 [1992])? (v)
None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶ 315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
a. In preparation for Order of Deacon?

Veronica Brown
Kory Knott
Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth

b. In preparation for Order of Elder?
Holly Michele Gaskill
Diane Stanley Presley
Connie Lynn Millsap

John Philip McLarty
Stephen James Richardson

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline?

a. Under the provisions of ¶ 415 (1992)? (v)

April Johnson Bristow
William Andrew Cottle, Jr.
Edlen Oltrent Cowley
Joseph Inbeom Kim
James Ira Minor
Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.
Kara Leslie Stalcup
Natalie Van Kirk

b. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
c. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421(1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 317)?

Katherine Ruth Self	1999	(2)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶¶ 417, 424 [1992]): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.

a. As students in approved schools of theology ? (¶ 417(1)
None
b. In the advanced ministerial course of study ? (¶ 417(2)
None
c. Following completion of their educational requirements ? (¶ 424(1)

Joyce E. Cravens	1998	(2)
Mary Elizabeth Crouch	1998	(2)
Reid Fade	1998	(2)
Terri Leigh Hale	1997	(3)
James Ken Hamric	1993	(7)
Joan Hawthorne Humphries	1999	(1)
Christy Leigh James	1993	(7)
Edward F. Lantz	1998	(2)
Mark Long	1998	(2)
Wesley Magruder	1996	(4)
Martin D. McLee	1998	(2)
Charles Nelson Pierce	1999	(1)
Christopher Lynn Pittman	1999	(1)
Judith A. Reedy	1998	(2)
Martha Anne Soper	1998	(2)
David B. Weber	1998	(3)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶ 338.3):

a. As Probationary Members (¶ 338.3a,b)? (v) None

b. As Local Pastors(¶ 338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection ?

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶ 365.3)? (v 2/3)

Mariana Acton

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶ 321) ? (v 2/3) None

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection?

a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶ 365.2) ? (v 2/3) None

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶ 326) ? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶ 424 [1992])? (v)

Bettye Lantrip Elledge
Willie F. Johnson
Jerry Lee Jones
Van L. Lazaroff
Deborah A. Moon
Russell E. Noland

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 359)? None

37. Who are readmitted (¶ 360-362 [v], ¶ 363 [v 2/3]):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? (¶ 360) James Thomson
(¶ 361) James B. Scott

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 355.7): (v)
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Price	Oklahoma	06/01/00
Kyu Chin Ahn	Seoul South Korea	06/15/00
David Collett	Texas	06/15/00
Duane Van Giesen	Missouri East	06/15/00

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 338.2)? None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶434 [1992]): (v) An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None

b: As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?

April Johnson Bristow
William Andrew Cottle, Jr.
Edlen Oltrent Cowley
Joseph Inbeom Kim
James Ira Minor
Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.
Kara Leslie Stalcup
Natalie Van Kirk

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶435 [1992]): (v) An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.

a. As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?

Bettye Lantrip Elledge
Willie F. Johnson
Jerry Lee Jones
Van L. Lazaroff
Deborah A. Moon
Russell E. Noland

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)?
None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 339): (v)

a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference?

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 416.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Donald Ball	Texas	03/01/00
Robert L. Davis	Central Texas	06/01/00
James B. Scott	North Arkansas	06/15/00
Won Kie Kim	California Pacific	07/01/00
James Thomson	Texas	06/01/00

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 318.6)? (v)

Jennifer Rebecca Goodrich
Nathanial Oneal Hearne
Vanessa Vaughter Weilage

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 356.1)?
   a. This year? (v) G. David Dunson
   b. Previously?

1998-	Sharon Williams Andrews	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Cheryl A. Jordan		Carroll S. Brown
1997-	Pa Nous Pan	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1994 -	Phillip Hudson	1980 -	Charles Cryan
	Linda M. Watkins	1978 -	Laura Kapka
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary		Jerry McManus
	Jacqueline S. Ponder	1977 -	James Babcock
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow		Michael Flynn
1990 -	Clifford M. Black		Stephen Love
	T. Shaun Wicker		Ronald Underwood
1989 -	Christian Amundsen	1976 -	J. David Black
	Gary W. Kincaid	1974 -	Richard Howell
	J. Colleen Segroves		
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram		
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		
	William R. Nevil		
1985 -	Ray H. Denton		
	Thomas W. Downing		
	Terry T. Parsons		

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶ 356.3)?
   a. This year? None
   b. Previously? Ray H. Denton

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶ 356.1b)? None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
   a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 357.1,.4)?
      David Joe Twellman
   b. By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶ 357.2,.4)? (v)
      Richard W. Jones
   c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶ 357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None
   d. By administrative location (¶ 358.3b)? (v) None
   e. By trial (¶ 2627.3)? None

51. Deceased:
   a. What Associate Members have died during the year?

Smith, Lawrence E.	11/17/1909	01/03/2000

   b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

   c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Effective: None		
Retired:		
Morgan, James William	04/21/1914	01/06/2000
Stauffer, Paul	02/23/1921	04/25/2000

Hensley, John Poe	05/23/1911	05/09/2000
Pearson, Freeman	07/12/1908	05/26/2000

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶ 322.8,337.1)?

Paulette Dalke Albright, Oklahoma Conference
Laura Benson, North Carolina Conference
James C. Carter, Jr. , Pacific Northwest Conference
C. Michael Redd, Central Texas Conference

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 351)?

	Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a)	Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5)		
	Keith L. Boone	(1)	PS
	Martha Gilmore	(3)	DD-Oak Lawn
	Philip Hirsch	(2)	SM-
	Virgie Holbrook	(1)	DD-
	Larry Nicholson	(1)	DD-
	John Peel	(2)	SM-
	Kristi Rosset	(1)	DN
	Linn Zink	(2)	DN

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Jennifer Goodrich	04/06/00	DD
Philip Hirsch	06/15/99	SM
Richard W. Jones	01/15/00	DD
John Peel	01/15/00	SM
David Joe Twellman	10/31/99	DD
Vanessa Vaughter Weilage	03/16/00	DN
Linn Zink	03/31/00	DN

(1) Voluntary? None
(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Maryann McFadden Meador 06/15/99

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference? None

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Christy James (PM) (3)

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶ 358.1c, ¶ 2626.3d or ¶ 2627.1h? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 349)? (v) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶ 354)? (v)

a. Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 354.2)?

b. Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 354.3)? None

c. Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 354.1)?

Marilyn Bozell
C. Randal James
Jerry Ott

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 355):

Deacons

a) This year?

b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson

Elders

a. This year?
Joseph Florence (Effective 8/1/00)
Leta B. Gorham (Effective 12/31/99)
R. Benjamin Marshall
Charles Jack Meyers
Byron D. Myrick
Merwin K. Turner

b. Previously?
Fred F. Adams, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Raymond F. Butts, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, William C. Crouch, Donley E. Culbertson,

Addison W. Cutter, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, C. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Guy Garrett, Jack Miller Gibson, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, Earl E. Kifer, James E. Kirby, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, J. Mac McPherson, Lawrence Meredith, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., Paul LeSueur Morell, John W. Morphis, Billy Wayne Murray, Charles Neal, M. L. Nelson, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Floyd M. Patterson, Thomas R. Peel, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Arthur F. Renfro, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Rodney Carroll Wallace, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 355):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    C. W. Anderson, Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan.

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶ 355):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? Jeanne Davis, Betty D. Richardson

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 345.5):
    a. This year? Billy Wilder
    b. Previously?
    Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Roberto Ramirez, Sr. W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0

b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b;29a,b,c)	16
c)	Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)	1
d)	Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34,35)	6
e)	Readmitted? (36,37a,b)	2
f)	Retired made effective? (38a,b,c)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a,39,40)	4
h)	Transferred out? (45)	4
i)	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	3
j)	Honorably located this year? (47a)	1
k)	Withdrawn? (50a,b,c)	2
l)	Administratively located? (50d)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
n)	Deceased? (51a,b,c)	5

63. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 260
    b) Local churches? 316

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Other Ministers Within a Local Church (¶¶ 322.1c,330)	16	190	31	1	30	37
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶ 322.1b,335.1a,c) (81a)		30	3		xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶ 335.1b,c) (81b)		8			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶ 322.1a,335.1d) (81c)	4	13			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)		0			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		4			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (53)		8			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (54)		0	1		xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		0			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (57c)		2		1	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Retired (58,59,60)	1	176	2	5	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	21	431	37	7	30	37
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	563					

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	14	55	18	2	8	11
Male	7	376	19	5	22	26
Total Number, Clergy Members	21	431	37	7	30	37
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	563					
Asian		7			2	1
African American/Black		17	6	1	1	3
Hispanic		3			2	2
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	21	404	31	6	25	31
Total Number, Clergy Members	21	431	37	7	30	37
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	563					

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2626.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Judith Coke, Rusty King
Alternate: Greg Forster, Leslie Stephens

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶ 304-305)?

Woody Austin

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (v)

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)? (v) None

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Exa Grubb	North Georgia	07/01/00

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? (Under ¶ 313.2a, no vote; under ¶ 313.2b, v 2/3)
Jenna Schultz McMillen

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
Name Date of Birth Date of Death
a. Effective: None
b. Retired: None

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶ 313.1a,c,d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?
Linda Zastovnik

b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Thomas Britt	(3)	Patricia Smith	(3)
Ronald Kauffmann	(2)	Mark Unkenholz	(5)
Ann Love	(3)	Linda Zastovnik	(2)

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶ .313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

75. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1a,c,d)?

b. From extended leave (¶ 313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
a. This year? Espie del Rosario

b. Previously?
Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Frances Ellis, Patricia M. Evans, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(¶¶ 322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)

Joseph Kim, One Year, One-Half Time
Marjorie McNeir, One Year, One-Half Time
Norma Salinas, Three Years, One-Half Time
Richard P. Stark, One Year, One-Quarter Time
Natalie Van Kirk, One Year,Three-Quarter Time

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶ 329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See Appointment Section

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶¶ 322.1b, 335.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶ 335.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶¶ 322.1a, 335.1d? See Appointments Section

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 416.6)?
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310) [1992 Discipline]? See Appointments Section

84. What other personal notations should be made? None

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶ 603.3)? Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 6, 2000, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I ordained as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

April Johnson Bristow
William Andrew Cottle, Jr.
Edlen Oltrent Cowley
Joseph Inbeom Kim
James Ira Minor
Kara Leslie Stalcup
Natalie Van Kirk

At the same time and place, I ordained as Deacon in Full Connection

Marianna Acton

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Bettye Lantrip Elledge
Willie F. Johnson
Jerry Lee Jones
Van L. Lazaroff
Deborah A. Moon
Russell E. Noland

William B. Oden

Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 177

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 177
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 179
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 179
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries
   g. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 183
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 184
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 185
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review
   c. Committee on Joint Review
   d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
   e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 186
   a. Committee on Episcopacy
   b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 186
   a. Board of Pensions
   b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
   c. Commission on Insurance
   d. Clergy Housing Committee
   e. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 187
   a. Committee on Nominations
   b. Standing Rules Committee
   c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
   d. Memoirs Committee
   e. Journal Committee
   f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
   g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 190

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 190
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments Computed
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 191
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 192

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 192

E. CLERGY HOUSING 193

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 199

G. MISCELLANEOUS 208
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 208

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 208
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 210
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order

Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 215
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES
OF THE
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs.* No person may serve as Chair of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; the Area Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; and the Chair of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

Standing Task Force: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the Church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶642 of the *1996 Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶640.3(d) of the *1996 Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3)

Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶631.3); Town and Country Churches; and Urban and Ethnic Churches. The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task force shall each have a representative from each district. These representatives will assist the task forces in collecting grant applications, visiting applicant sites, and representing these applications before the Task Force (see below).

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and eleven members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶639 of the *1996 Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative of United Methodist Women; 7) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 8) the Chair of the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force; 9) the chair of the Town and Country Task Force; 10) a representative for Shalom Zone; and 11) a representative of United Methodist Men.

Grant Procedures: The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task force will submit goals and guidelines for grant programs to the Sending Servants Team for review, recommendations, and approval. After guidelines are established, the Task Forces themselves will administer the grant process and approve the grants. The six district representatives on each Task Force shall assist in collecting applications, visiting applicant sites and representing these applications before the Task Force. Twice each year the Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force will submit reports to the Sending Servants Team for its review and recommendations. These reports will list the grants approved and specify how the task force's goals are being accomplished.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the *1996 Book of Discipline.*

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries***

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries will oversee both the program and operation of camps, retreats, and conferences for children, youth, and adults in the Annual Conference. The Committee will add program resources to the existing sites, develop promotional materials and a comprehensive marketing plan, and work to reach adults and families through retreat and conference events in addition to traditional conference camping activities.

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries consists of a Chair and seventeen members. One of the members shall be the member of the Equipping Disciples Team who represents the Camp and Retreat Ministries area. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

g. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶640, 641, 649, and 650 of the *1996 Book of Discipline.* It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus nine members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking from each district plus three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline.* The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶633(1)(b) of the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pensions***

The Board of Pensions shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The Board of Pensions shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pensions consists of a Chair and fifteen members. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the Conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session the Annual Conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Commission on Insurance***

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. It shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference as a group.

The Commission on Insurance consists of a Chair and seventeen members. The Conference Treasurer and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex officio members.

d. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004..

e. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers

of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶607.5 of the *1996 Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as

worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; the Assistant to the Bishop; and the Area Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus three members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody

of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge

Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years afer they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing

for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor form another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move,

up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. All moves will be paid (at 45% of Texas Max 3 Tariff) as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart," which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff; and Replacement Cost Insurance will be provided for all full-time moves, with a $300 stipend to be used for any other documented moving expenses the clergy family chooses.
b. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

c. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the Moving Allowance sheet from the 1998 Conference Journal.

b. **Clergy gets estimates from <u>two</u> moving companies** of their choice and chooses the one they wish to use. They can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the conference Treasurer at 972-490-1719.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including their choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and <u>calls</u> the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate and check sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2000 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$4,267.00	$1,920
41-60	$4,442.00	$1,999
61-80	$4,615.00	$2,077
81-100	$4,792.00	$2,156
101-120	$4,966.00	$2,235
121-140	$5,140.00	$2,313
141-160	$5,316.00	$2,392
161-180	$5,490.00	$2,471
181-200	$5,665.00	$2,549
201-220	$5,749.00	$2,587
221-240	$5,832.00	$2,624
241-260	$5,915.00	$2,662

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the *1996 Book of Discipline,* ¶ 65.F, we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (*1996 Book of Discipline* ¶65.I).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

1. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Annual Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures are intended to provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Annual Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual

misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

POLICY

The North Texas Annual Conference's position regarding sexual misconduct is expressed in the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct approved and adopted at the 1997 general session of the Annual Conference. These Procedures should be read in conjunction with that Policy Statement and are intended to serve as an aid to the full implementation of the principles underlying the Policy Statement, as they relate to sexual misconduct by clergy within the Annual Conference.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

a. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;

b. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

c. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and

d. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Annual Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 358.1(a) of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 358.1 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the Annual Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described below.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the victim, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the *1996 Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, staff/pastor-parish relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact one of the Resource Persons, a District Superintendent, or the Bishop. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The Resource Person, District Superintendent, or the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not selected a Resource Person, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person selected or assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 358 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 1996 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteers available to assist persons who believe they may have been the victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons are lay persons who have been trained to provide such assistance. The Bishop, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct Resource Person program, recruiting volunteers to serve as Resource Persons and ensuring that necessary resources are available and properly utilized. However, Resource Persons shall be independent and shall not be employed by the Annual Conference or any related church body.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the District Superintendents and others involved in the process, but shall at all times represent the interests of the aggrieved person. A Resource Person shall actively assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the process, to the end that the aggrieved person is empowered to reclaim his or her voice and that the churches within the Annual Conference may once again be a place of sanctuary.

It is intended that the Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these Procedures for any person who desires to use them for that purpose. A person who believes that he or she may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint, formally or informally, before calling a Resource Person, nor does any person need permission from any level of the United Methodist Church to contact a Resource Person. An aggrieved person does not have to identify himself or herself to make an initial contact with a Resource Person.

Functions performed by the Resource Persons shall include:

1. explaining the church's processes and procedures;

2. providing resources and referrals;

3. helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested to do so;

4. accompanying the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with these Procedures, or in connection with the complaint process as allowed by the 1996 *Book of Discipline*; and

5. calling to the attention of the Bishop and those administering the Resource Person Program any hostile, vindictive or insensitive situations that arise during the process outlined in these Procedures or the complaint process, or any failure properly to follow these Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the 1996 *Book of Discipline.*

6. giving feedback to those administering the Resource Person program regarding observations of helpful and hurtful situations arising during the process.

The Bishop and the District Superintendents or the persons administering the Resource Person program are encouraged to ensure that information about the Resource Persons, including telephone numbers at which they may be contacted, is broadly disseminated and readily available to interested persons throughout the Annual Conference.

PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, or any subsequent *Book of Discipline*, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail and the conflicting provision shall be deemed automatically deleted from these Procedures. Such conflict shall not be grounds for invalidating these Procedures as a whole or any nonconflicting provisions.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING AND ADDRESSING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT BY PERSONS OTHER THAN CLERGY

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by

persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or others. In furtherance of this objective, the District Superintendents shall distribute to all local churches a copy of the Memorandum dated December 9, 1996, and its enclosures, on this topic prepared by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the General Council on Finance and Administration.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the 1996 *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the Resource Person (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

- to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
- to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
- to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
- to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
- to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
- to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
- to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
- to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
- to explain the need for preventative measures;
- to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;

- to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
- to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training. There will be a nominal cost to participants to help defray the training expense.

The chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, in conjunction with the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry, will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every three years.

The Board of Laity, United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men jointly will plan and coordinate training for the laity. The laity training will be held during the first quarter of each year in at least four different locations around the conference. Persons in the following leadership positions, or their equivalent, in local churches in the North Texas Conference will be notified about the laity training: Lay Leader, Administrative Board/Council Chair, Council on Ministries Chair, Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair, United Methodist Women President, United Methodist Men President, Trustees Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chair, and the pastor(s) who will distribute the information to any other lay staff or leaders in the church who might need to attend the training. The lay leaders and lay staff will be strongly encouraged to attend training the first year of their leadership.

Upon return to their local churches clergy and laity will be urged to share the information they learned, place brochures entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct"with the name and phone number of the Resource Person(s) in a visible place in the church, and adopt local church policies and procedures on reporting and addressing sexual misconduct. In addition, clergy and laity will be encouraged to seek ways to educate, inform, and sensitize their congregation about the issues surrounding sexual misconduct, the violation of trust and Christian covenant involved, and the resources available for healing.

4. TRAINING OF THE RESOURCE PERSON(S)

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

As it is the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct resource person(s) program, it is, along with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility to insure the Resource Person(s) is trained in the following areas:

- roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
- local organization of the United Methodist Church;
- leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
- church resources such as the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women;
- the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
- the *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

To obtain the latest information available and to upgrade skills, once a year the Resource Person(s) will attend continuing education training.

5. PROCEDURES FOR THE SCREENING OF APPLICANTS

The North Texas Conference currently utilizes screening procedures for volunteers at the conference level and offers the service to local churches. We encourage all local churches to employ these procedures or comparable ones to screen volunteers and staff, particularly those volunteers and staff who work with children and youth.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 30 of the1996 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of

information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning; questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion,

resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (1990)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority

Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 219

Conference Leadership Team 219
- Accountability Group 219
- Creating Congregations Team 220
- Equipping Disciples Team 220
- Sending Servants Team 220
- Board of Laity 220
- Committee on Lay Speaking 220
- Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries 220
- Commission on Communications 221

Administrative Committees
- Council on Finance and Administration 221
- Board of Trustees 221
- Board of Pensions 221
- Commission on Insurance 221
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 222
- Committee on Episcopacy 222
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 222
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 222
- Journal Committee 222
- Memoirs Committee 223
- Commission on Archives and History 223
- Committee on Standing Rules 223

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 223
- Division of Deacons 223
- Division of Elders 223
- Joint Committees 223
- Committee on Administrative Review 224
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 224
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 224
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 224

Institutional Trustees/Directors 225

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: Mike House 2003

Laity:
WF Gail Roe 2004
DD Barbara Wiggans 2001
SM Tom Gulick 2002
DN Lula Hester 2003
PS Patsy Johnson 2003

Clergy:
WF Ben Read 2004
DS Clayton Oliphint 2001
SM Ouida Lee 2002
DN Paul Goodrich 2003

Named by the Nominating Committee
DS Billy Ratcliff 2004
DN Leo Tippay 2004

Ex-officio:
Chair, Board of Laity: Tom Talbert
Consultant, Mission Dir.: Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Chair: Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents
DS Leighton Farrell
DD Jim K. Brown
DN Carol Woods
SM Tom Graves
PS Derrick Wright
WF V. Eugene Gordon

Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director Camping/Retreat Centers Ray Hennigh
Area Director of Communications Bob Robertson
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry Clayton Oliphint
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Jerry Pinkerton
Assistant to the Bishop Ben Shinn
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Lauren Parker
Representative from Children's Ministries Leslie Stephens
Representative from Young Adult Ministry Ministry Shirley Black
President of Conference United Methodist Men Tom Hull
President of Conference United Methodist Women Lu Hester
Leader of the African-American Community Shirley Shead
Leader of the Hispanic Community Mary Alice Garza
Leader of the Asian Community Eduardo Cajiuat

District Lay Leaders:
DS Richard Stanford
WF Linda Parks
DD Richard Hearne
PS Gary McCain
SM Bill Dugan
DN Becky Moore

Chair of the Committee to Plan Annual Conference Sessions Scott Smith
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team Bill Hunter
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Tommy Palmer
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Ouida Lee
Chair of the Accountablity Group Pat Thresher
Chair of the Commission on Communications Sammy Hargrove
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee John Croft

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
Chair: Pat Thresher 2004B

Annual Conference Nominations:
DN Harold Dangerfield 2002A
DD Lisa Wolcott 2004B
DD Diana Masters 2004A
DN Fe Tipay 2002A
DS Peggy Larney 2004A

Leadership Team Nominations:
To be named

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM
Chair: Bill Hunter 2003A

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Jim Eshleman	2002
DN	Robert Hasley	2003
DS	Matt Gaston	2003
PS	Larry Tinsley	2003
SM	Don Smith	2002
WF	Eric Rothe	2003

Annual Conference Nominations:

DN	Don Underwood	2002A
DD	Connie Rosenburg	2002A
DN	John Allen, Jr.	2002A
DN	Carlos Nacimento	2002A
DD	Sherwood Blount, Chair, Committee on New Church Properties	2002A
DS	Cynthia Ratcliff	2004A

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM
Chair: Tommy Palmer 2004A

DD	Family Ministries	Elzie Odom, Jr.	2004B
DN	Worship	Kara Stalcup	2004A
DD	Stewardship	Richard Hearne	2004B
PS	Evangelism	Gifford Long	2004A
DN	CCYM	Lauren Parker	
DS	Young Adult	Shirley Black	2002A
DD	HigherEd/Campus Ministries	John Mollett	2004A
DD	Senior Adult	Doris Manning	2003A
PS	Single Adult	Jackie Brice	2004A
DD	Children	Leslie Stephens	2004A
DD	Spiritual Formation	Ben Marshall	2001A
WF	Conference Lay Leader	Tom Talbert	2004

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM
Chair: Ouida Lee 2002A

DS	Health and Welfare	Olivia Randal	2004A
PS	Volunteers in Mission	Janice Nichols	2004A
WF	Global Ministries Secretary	Valerie Mireb	2002A
DS	Church and Society	Thalia Matherson	2004B
DN	Ecumenical Ministry	Jack Soper	2004A
DN	United Methodist Women	Lu Hester	
DD	UMCOR	Barbara Wiggans	2002A
DN	Urban and Ethnic Churces	Clara Reed	2002A
DD	Town/Country Churches	Bill LaBarr	2003A
DD	Shalom Zone	Daniel L. Hoke	2002A
DN	United Methodist Men	Tom Hull	

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Tom Talbert 2004

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Becky Moore
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Gary McCain
SM	Bill Dugan
WF	Linda Parks

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING
Chair: Robbie Lartey 2004B

Laymembers:

DD	John Bodnar	2002A
DN	Pat Van Haitsma	2004A
DS	W. E. Stevens	2004B
PS	Mac McClain	2002A
SM	Olen Evans	2004A
WF	Danny Poole	2004A

Clergy:

	Allen Snider	2003A
	John Lancaster	2001B
	Van Lazaroff	2003A

COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson 2002A

DD	Charles Allen	2002A
DD	Jo Biggerstaff	2001A
DN	Phil Mercer	2002A
DD	Barbara Edwards	2002A
DD	Jim Heath	2002A
DS	Bette Perot	2004B
DN	Roscoe Lewis	2002A
PS	Mark Vowell	2003A
DN	Jim Sanders	2002A
DS	Frank Roby	2003A
DS	Cammy Gaston	2002A
PS	Joel Arnold	2002A
PS	Nan Davis	2003A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	2002B
DN	Lamar Ozley	2003A
SM	Jess Davis	2003A
WF	Dennis Wilkinson	2002A
WF	Fred Utz	2003A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair:	Sammy Hargrove	2003B
PS	Bob Byrd	2004A
SM	Wes Magruder	2004A
SM	John Kay	2004A
DN	Walter Evans	2003A
DN	Gregg Kifer	2001B
DS	Lynne Kornegay	2001B
DD	Joan LaBarr	2002A
WF	Robert Allen	2002A
DS	Zan Holmes	2002A
DS	Sheron Patterson	2002A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President:	Jerry Pinkerton	2004B

Laywomen:

DD	Martha Jacobsen	2004A
DN	Necia Dexter	2004B
PS	Phyllis Stanley	2004A
DS	Trining Wilson	2004B
SM	Dee Morton	2004B
WF	Pat Deal	2004B
DS	Charlotte Goodwin	2004A

Laymen:

DN	Kenneth Mooter	2004B
DS	John Croft	2004A
PS	Gene Lockhart	2004A
DD	Scott Smith	2004A
DS	Jerome Garza	2004A
WF	Terry Curd	2004A

Clergy:

DN	Paul Goodrich	2004A
DD	Stan Copeland	2004A
PS	Doug Miller	2004A
DN	Ron Henderson	2004B
DD	Janet Odom	2004B
DS	John Fiedler	2004A
SM	Jim Dorff	2004A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Elect their own chair	2001

Class of 2004

Gail Roe	2004A
Bobby Littlefield	2004A
Don Wiggans	2004A

Class of 2003

Beverly Brooks	2003B
Larry Owings	2003A
Rusty Hedges	2003B

Class of 2002

Gordon Smith	2002B
Susanne Orman	2002B
Jackie Waiters-Lee	2002B

Class of 2001

Michael Christopher	2001A
Bill Avera	2001B
Philip Bandel	2001B

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair: Elect their own chair

Laywomen:

DD	Cindy Warner	2002
DN	Michon Fulgham	2004
DN	Bettie Williams	2004
PS	Vivian Dennis-Monzingo	2004
SM	Nana Rylander	2002

Laymen:

PS	Mike Taylor	2004
DD	John Kyle	2004
DS	John Beall	2004
PS	Coy Johnson	2003
WF	Roger Williams	2006

Clergy:

DS	Jim Hares	2005
DS	Charles Stovall	2004
PS	Julia Halstead	2002
SM	Joe Pool	2002
DD	Stan Seat	2004

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair:	Mike Nichols	2003A

Laywomen:

DD	Virginia Taylor	2003B
DD	Vicky Cansler	2004A
DN	Pamela Goodwin	2004B
DS	Patricia Chapman	2004A
PS	Marcy Fowler	2002A
DD	Linda Peeples	2004A

Laymen:

DS	Joe Fortson	2004A
DD	James Pingel	2003B
PS	Mike Russell	2004B
DS	Lionel Rawlings	2002A
SM	James Johnson	2002A
DN	David Blanchard	2002A

Clergy:

DS	John Tatum	2003A
DN	Andy James	2004A
WF	Ben Read	2004A
DN	Debra Hobbs Mason	2004B
DS	Eddie Jean Adams	2002A

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair: Jimmie Mobley 2001B

Lay:

DN	Patricia Christley	2002A
DD	Melinda Johnson	2004A
DS	Rod Washington	2004B
PS	Carol Rooks	2004A

Clergy:

DD	Noel Bryant	2001A
DS	Eugenio Raphael	2003A
PS	Bob Bush	2001A
PS	Nan Davis	2002A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Alys Richards 2004B

Laywomen:

DD	Judy Gibbs	2004A
DS	Mavonne Jeffries	2004B

Laymen:

DS	Dick Rubottom	2004B
WF	Tom Talbert	2004A
PS	Wyman Williams	2004A

Clergy:

DS	Bart Smith	2004A
DD	Joan Gray LaBarr	2004B
DD	Henry Masters	2004B

At Large:

SM	Jill Jackson-Sears	2004A
DD	Paul Escamilla	2004B
DD	DeForrest Wiksten	2004B

Appointed by the Bishop:

DN	David Shawver	2004B
WF	Roy Eaton	2004A
SM	Joe Pool	2004A

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Ron Henderson
Pat Deal

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chair: Scott Smith 2002
Vice Chair: Georjean Blanton 2003

DS	April Bristow	2004
DS	Tom Waitschies	2004
DD	Karen Craft	2002
DD	Janet Bell Odom	2002
PS	Judy Gilreath	2003
WF	Tom Talbert	2001

Other Members:
Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:

DD	Jim Brown
DN	Carol Woods
DS	Leighton Farrell
PS	Derrick Wright
SM	Tom Graves
WF	Gene Gordon

Tom Talbert Conference Lay Leader
Lauren Parker Chair of CCYM
Marvin Guier Director of Administration and Treasurer
Mary Brooke Casad Director of Mission
Ray Hennigh Director of Camp and Retreat Ministries
Ben Shinn Assistant to the Bishop
Bob Robertson Area Director of Communications
Worship planners chosen by chair

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: (2001) John Rosenburg 2001A

Ernestine Rhynes	2004A
Claire Cunningham	2001B
Claude Williams	2002A
Barbara Marcum	2004A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: John Earl Taylor	2003A
Otto Biells	2004A
Charles A. Cox	2003A

Ex-Officio:

Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary	2004A
Marvin Guier, Conference Statistician	2004A
Lillian Sills, Conference Memoirs Ch.	2001B

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: Lillian Sills	2001B
William T. Stephenson	2001B

Ex-Officio:

Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary	2004A

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair:	Jan Samuels	2004A
DD	Arthur H. Rubeck	2001A
DS	Larry Davis	2004A
DD	Jim Heath	2004B
DS	Henrietta Slagle	2002A
DN	Pat Hatcher	2003B
DS	Jim Cummins	2001B
PS	John Sellers	2004B
SM	Max Owens	2003B
SM	Pauline Neblett	2003A
WF	Virginia Turner	2002A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair:	Claire Cunningham	2003A
DD	John Hicks	2004B
DN	Bob Johnston	2001B
DS	Bettye Dismore	2002A
DS	John Kinslow	2004B
PS	Jim McLeroy	2004A
SM	Nana Rylander	2004A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair:	Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Registrar:	Burt Palmer	2004B

DIVISION OF DEACONS

Committee on Diaconal Ministry

Chair: Barbara Edwards	2004A
Nicki Lyford	2004A
Natalie Woods	2004A

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons

Chair: Karen Craft	2004B
Michael House	2004A
Tim Morrison	2004B
Dan Riddle	2004B
Jim Terry	2004B
Daniel Dalton	2004A
Kathryn Johnson	2004A
Carroll Caddell	2004B
Kenneth R. Dickson	2004A
Karan Marshall	2004A
Doug Meyer	2004A
Don Pellikan	2004A
Laura Rothe	2004A

DIVISION OF ELDERS

Committee on Local Pastors

Chair: Marsha Engle	2004A
Keith Payne Boone	2004B
Joe Stabile	2004B
Ray Hennigh	2004B
Tommy Brummett	2004A
Roy Spore	2004A

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders

Chair: Paul Goodrich	2004B
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed	2004B
Dennis Wilkinson	2004B
Ron Henderson	2004B
Samuel Caldwell	2004B
Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Liz Talbert (Lay person)	2004B
Levy Laguardia	2004B
Burt Palmer	2004B
Joan LaBarr	2004B
Fred Durham	2004A
Debra Hobbs Mason	2004A
Joe Pool	2004A
John Rosenburg	2004A
Carol Somers-Clark	2004A
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2004A
Arthur Gregg(Lay person)	2004A

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair: Susan Burrows	
Dale Daniels	2004A
Grace Ashley	2004A

Committee on Formation

Chair: Jim Bowden	2004A
John Taylor	2004B
Jim Bell	2004B
John Dillard	2004B

Committee on Recruitment

Chair: Rebecca Frank	2004A
Tom Gulick	2004B
Daniel Humbert	2004B
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	2004A

Committee on Conference Relations
Chair: Larry George 2004A

Marilyn Atkinson 2004B
Dick Harvey 2004B
Leighton Bearden 2004A
Doris Manning 2004A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries
Chair: Charlise Hill-Larson 2004B

Randy Newkirk 2004B
Norman Bouffard 2004B
Rene Lawson 2004A

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)
Chair: Gary Mueller 2004B

Robin Lovin 2004B
Justin Tull 2004B
Matt Gaston 2004A
Katherine Lyle 2004B

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW
Chair: Elect their own chair

Clergy:
Stan Seat 2004
Sarah Squires 2004
John Tatum 2004

Alternates:
Walt Marcum 2004
Sheron Patterson 2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY
Chair: Elect their own chair

Clergy:
Pat Grable 2004
Ken Hildebrand 2004
Dan Hoke 2004
Henry Masters 2004
Doug Miller 2004
Donna Whitehead 2004
Joy Anderson 2004

Alternate Clergy:
John Gondol 2004
Kwame Lartey 2004
Zan Holmes 2004
John Mollet 2004
Jim Ozier 2004
Robert Walker 2004

Lay Members:
Phil Garlington 2004
Alys Richards 2004

Alternate Lay Observer:
Tim Crouch 2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS
Diaconal Ministers
Debbie Chapman 2004
Judith Coke 2004
Rusty King 2004

Alternates:
Greg Forster 2004
Leslie Stephens 2004

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Dallas-Denton District
Chair: Joe Shafer

Lay Members:
Carroll Little
Loraine Nelle
Sharon Spratt
Jim Tarr

Clergy:
Joe Shafer
Chris Allen
Elaine Bussey
Craig Emerick
Dan Hoke
Daniel Humbert
Joan LaBarr
Jerry Putnam
Pat Grable
Stan Seat
Lisa Wolcott

Dallas Northeast District

Lay Members:
James Adams
Bob Bruce
Jim Cupples
Alex Schell
Marty Jones
Alys Richards

Clergy:
John Allen
Joy Anderson
David Carr
Dale Daniels
Marsha Engle
Larry George
Milton Guttierrez
Brian McPherson
Susanne Orman

Dallas South District
Lay Members:
Ina Davis
Margaret Robinson
Carla Boss

Clergy:
Pat Thresher
John Gondol
Sheron Patterson
Steve Matthew
Harold Dangerfield
Fred Durham

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Doug Miller
Registrar: Lois Cooper
Clergy:
Henry Suche
Boyd Sawyer
Kenneth Dickson
Mark Vowell
Julie Halstead
Kwame Lartey
David Blackmon
Larry Tinsley

Lay Members:
Charlie Winfield
Peg Austin
Cynthia Lewis
Dee Bandel

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Kathy McLean Davis
Registrar: Paul Gould

Clergy:
Jim Dorff
Tom Flick
Jim Pledger
Gaither Day
Ouida Lee
Jack Wallace
Tom Graves

Lay Members:
Joan Douglas
Bob Sanford
Jerry Sanders

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Rusty Hedges
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Chuck Aaron
Mel Caraway
Keith Cupples
John Dillard
Rusty Hedges
David Howeth
Johnny Irish
Bob Lee
Tom Medley
Ed Miller
Valerie Mireb
Greg Neal
Don Pellikan
Ben Read

Lay Members:
Nancy Cleveland
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Liz Talbert
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Clergy Member:
J. Clayton Oliphint 1999-2002
Chair of Health and Welfare:
Olivia Randal 2000-2004
Lay Director 1998-2001:
Pat Deal Wichita Falls

At-Large Directors:2000-2003
Jerry Secrest Temple
Mary Lee Marshall Bastrop
Bettye Washington Austin
J.B. Watkins Borger

Ex-Officio Director:
Bishop William B. Oden

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICES BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Serving from the North Texas Conference:
Chair: Joan La Barr

Members:
Olivia Randal, Chair Health and Welfare
Jerry Chapman, Past Chair

Honorary Members:
J. P. Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES
Clergy: Don Renshaw

At-Large: John Rosenburg

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Lay Class of 2003
Pat Deal
Thalia Matherson

Clergy Class of 2001
C. Michael Haynes

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
Bruce L. French
J. Thomas Graves
Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory
James H. Merritt

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference:

Clergy:

William Jennings Bryan, III	1995-2001
Donald W. Underwood	1998-2002

Lay:

Frank Douglass	1997-2001
Larry Haynes	1997-2001

At-Large Member:

Penny Cook	1997-2001

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES
At-Large:
Mary Jane Frazier
Jim Pledger
Jim Richards
Bob Robertson

Ambassador:
Fred Utz

Trustee Emeritus:
Don Barnes

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Conference Structure Review Team 228
Mission Office 230
Board of Laity 233
United Methodist Women 234
Camp and Retreat Ministries 235
Commission on Communications 236
Board of Ordained Ministry 238
Board of Pensions 260
Commission on Insurance 266
Council on Finance and Administration 277

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

C. C. Young Home 285
Dallas Bethlehem Center 286
Huston-Tillotson College 287
Lydia Patterson Institute 289
Methodism's Breadbasket 290
Methodist Children's Home 291
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services 293
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 295
Golden Cross 296
Mount Sequoyah 297
Perkins School of Theology 298
Saint Paul School of Theology 300
South Central Jurisdiction 300
Southern Methodist University 301
Southwestern University 303
Texas Methodist Foundation 304
Texas United Methodist College Association 305
Texas Wesleyan University 306
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 308
Wesley Village 308

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CONFERENCE STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM REPORT

When the North Texas Conference adopted a new structure in 1998, it also mandated the Conference Leadership Team to appoint a Conference Structure Review Team "to review and evaluate the structure of the Annual Conference programming area and Accountability Group (former ACCOM) to insure that this new structure fulfills the commitments and covenants that we as an annual conference and as United Methodists have made to each other."

The Conference Leadership Team appointed the Conference Structure Review Team of Gary Mueller (chair), Georjean Blanton, Eduardo Cajiuat, Mary Brooke Casad, Tom Gulick, Stan Mays, Alys Richards and Derrick Wright. This team made its first report at the 1999 Annual Conference and now offers its second and final report.

In that first report, the Conference Structure Review Team recommended that the Conference Leadership Team address four significant issues during the 1999-2000 conference year: 1) issues related to the continued implementation of a new structure; 2) communication about and accessibility to the new structure by the laity and clergy of the annual conference; 3) an ongoing commitment to inclusiveness and 4) the relationship of the new structure to structures outlined in *The Book of Discipline*.

The leadership team prepared a response detailing its assessment of these four issues. The review team has reflected upon these responses and offers the following reflections and recommendations to the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Issues related to the continued implementation of a new structure

The new structure continues to provide a flexible avenue for the various teams to carry out the mission and ministry of the North Texas Conference. What is more, the Conference Leadership Team is meeting on a regular basis and learning how to more effectively carry out its responsibilities. However, this leaves little time for the leadership team to vision and dialogue. The Conference Structure Review Team commends the Conference Leadership Team's plan to hold a retreat in late 2000 or early 2001 for this purpose.

The adoption of Vision 2020 has created several additional task forces and raised questions about how well the total mission and ministry of the annual conference is integrated. The Conference Structure Review Team recommends that the leadership team appoint a team comprised of three of its members and three individuals who are not members of that group to prepare a plan to address these issues for presentation by the Conference Leadership Team to the 2001 Annual Conference.

The review team believes there is great value in the leadership team engaging in ongoing reflection concerning the nature of its work and how it carries it out. Therefore, the Conference Structure Review Team recommends that the Conference Leadership Team devise a process for annual evaluation, including the utilization of resources outside its own membership. This will help ensure that the covenants of the North Texas Conference represented through the conference's structure are functioning faithfully and effectively.

It takes a period of time for any new structure to be implemented and even longer to adequately

evaluate the effectiveness of that structure. During the last two years, leadership for the new structure has come from those in leadership during the previous structure. The next several years will be the real test of the effectiveness of the conference's new structure as new leaders and teams begin to carry out their work.

2. Communication about and accessibility to the new structure by the laity and clergy of the annual conference

The Conference Structure Review Team believes the North Texas Conference has communicated on a regular basis about the new structure and ways in which individuals can access it and use it to pursue grass roots' initiatives. However, this communication is an ongoing effort that needs to occur in a variety of ways through conference resources and within districts. The review team urges the Conference Leadership Team to consider producing a video for distribution that describes the new structure of the North Texas Conference and the ways in which the laity and clergy of the conference can participate in it.

The Conference Structure Review Team finds no evidence that the new structure prevents persons from accessing the structure. Indeed, there have been a couple of grass roots efforts that have utilized the new structure to initiate important ministries. It hopes those assuming leadership at the 2000 Annual Conference will continue to encourage grass roots' initiative and participation.

3. An ongoing commitment to inclusiveness

The Conference Structure Review Team commends the Accountability Group for its initiative in identifying the race, age and gender of those serving on conference agencies, analyzing the data and, then, sharing this with the Conference Leadership Team and the Nominating Committee. This "snapshot" of the North Texas Conference provides an important base line for understanding where we are and what steps need to be taken to become a more inclusive annual conference.

The Conference Nominating Committee has used this data as it carries out its work and demonstrated a commitment to help the North Texas Conference become more inclusive in its leadership. Yet, in spite of these efforts, more progress needs to be made. It is clear that one way to accomplish this is to provide the Nominating Committee with a broader pool of names. The review team recommends that the Nominating Committee study the possibility of developing a process by which every church annually will create a pool of individuals at Charge Conference to be turned in to the Conference Nominating Committee.

The review team believes that the current manner in which the Conference Nominating Committee is created does an excellent job of enabling districts to have adequate and appropriate representation. While this is important, there also can be the unintended consequence that the committee does not end up being inclusive in its whole. The Nominating Committee currently has the right to add up to three persons to achieve inclusiveness. The review team believes this goal could be better achieved if the conference standing rules were changed so that Accountability Group annually appoints three persons for inclusiveness after the Nominating Committee has been elected.

4. The relationship of the new structure to structures outlined in *The Book of Discipline*

The structure the North Texas Conference has adopted reflects a new paradigm for the conference. However, *The Book of Discipline* does impact this structure. The Conference Structure Review Team recommends, therefore, that the Conference Leadership Team undertake a study in the coming year to determine whether the new conference structure reflects the structure provided for in *The Book of Discipline* and report the results of this study to the 2001 Annual Conference.

MISSION OFFICE

The North Texas Conference Mission Office has attempted to focus on the core process of making disciples for Jesus Christ by resourcing local churches and connecting our churches together in common ministry. Our mission is to make your mission possible! The Creating Congregations, Equipping Disciples, Sending Servants Teams and the Accountability Group have given particular attention to the *Vision 2020* Plan, and the assignment for implementation of these priorities .

Volunteers and staff have worked together in a spirit of unity and teamwork. Highlights of the year include:

- provided twelve "Vision and Values" seminars in local churches (two per district).
- helped sponsor a "Voices for Justice" workshop on advocacy training and "Chat'n Chew" brunch with Bishop Oden to educate participants on institutional racism.
- participated in identifying United Methodist grant resources and assisting with applications, resulting in $7,500 for "Voices for Justice," $15,000 for a youth entrepreneurship program in three Shalom Zone sites and $30,000 for the immigration assistance legal clinic in Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish Shalom Zone.
- collaborated with the Area Communications Office and Commission on Communications to continue Making Disciples 2000:

  Bring a Friend Sunday, now in its seventh year, and the *Home for Christmas* media campaign, resulting in large numbers of first time visitors to Christmas Eve Candlelight services (Reach and Receive).

  DISCIPLE Bible Study, SERENDIPITY, and CHRISTIAN BELIEVER scholarships for small group training (Nurture in Faith).

  Initiated *Great Days of Service* as a time limited, voluntary ministry doing hands-on missions in local communities, the districts, across the conference, and around the world (Send in Service).

- helped facilitate monthly meetings for local church leaders of youth, children's and adult ministries.
- provided demographic information about the Annual Conference, as well as specialized demographic materials for local churches available at a reduced rate.

- offered two training events through PERCEPT, an organization providing demographic tools to churches.
- partnered with congregations to begin new churches: Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco; new Mesquite fellowship, Elmwood Hispanic ministry, Brandon Avenue Hispanic ministry, South Wise County and ARTSPIRIT, arts community church.
- provided program and pastoral support and training opportunities for Hispanic worshipping communities and new church starts.
- provided leadership for all District Training Events.
- assisted in planning and implementing Celebration of Confirmation, Vacation Bible School Training, Older Adults Rally, Perkins School of Children's Ministry, Perkins School of Youth Ministry and Worshipful Work Seminar.
- worked with Area Communications Office in creating new Web sites for local church resourcing, as well as utilizing the Conference Page, My Church, and other communication resources.
- initiated Disaster Response offerings for victims of Ft. Worth tornado, Mozambique floods Turkey earthquake, and Hurricane Floyd
- sent a ten-member team to the Czech Republic to explore a covenant relationship with the Czech Republic United Methodist Conference.
- participated with the Greater Dallas Community of Churches, Texas Conference of Churches and Texas Impact to address ecumenical and church and society issues.
- developed curriculum for children and youth camps, training events for camp directors, and a new program of "Summer Xterns" camping staff.
- facilitated the work of the Conference Leadership Team and Vision 2020 Funding and Urban Ministries, and Children and Poverty Task Forces; Annual Conference Planning, Worship Planning, Standing Rules, Nominations, and Conference Personnel Committees; the Conference Structure Review and Conference Leadership Teams; the Board of Laity, Conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and Lay Speakers.
- provided training sessions and service opportunities for 2,000 individuals through the Volunteers in Mission Methodist Warehouse, an urban mission and Shalom Zone site in West Dallas.
- organized Volunteers in Mission to assist in the construction of the Segler Mission Building in Bellevue (Wichita Falls District), enabling response to mission opportunities and disaster relief.
- partnered with the General Board of Global Ministries to place ten missionaries in North Texas Conference mission settings. GBGM will provide salary support for four years. Seven missionaries are currently serving: Coordinator of Communities of Shalom, Sally

Vonner; Urban Missionary, Diane Presley; Minister to the Arts Community, Diana Holbert; Coordinator of Project Transformation, Shawn Jucht; Coordinator of Hispanic Ministries, Javier Escalera; Sherman-McKinney District Missionary, Albert Fisher; and Wichita Falls District Missionary, Mary Elizabeth Pearce.

- supported *Vision 99*, a gathering of college students from Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma and New Mexico for praise and worship, seminars and small group sharing. The next Vision event will be in Dallas, January 4-7, 2001.

- connected adult and youth leadership from local and district levels through the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, enabling shared resources and ministries.

- provided worship consultations and resources for local churches, and worship workshops and leadership for camp and retreat, district, and conference gatherings.

- initiated "SpiritQuest," providing training for laypersons in retreat leadership and spiritual disciplines.

- worked cooperatively with the three Dallas districts in the Amigos Days and Project Transformation programs.

- connected human resources with local churches through talent and job banks via the Conference web page.

- provided more than 2500 video and audio resources to local churches.

- served as a liaison for general church and other agencies in representing the Annual Conference and providing valuable resource linkage.

- assisted the Accountability Group in assembling information on the demographic composition of the conference agencies, including age, gender, ethnicity and district representation. The report was forwarded to the Nominations Committee.

- initiated "Mission 2000," a conference-wide initiative to empower and deploy youth in hands-on ministry. Over 600 youth and college students served in local, regional and international missions during spring break; another 1500 will serve this summer.

- resourced the Conference Council on Youth Ministries' Youth Annual Conference and Annual Conference Youth Rally, "Live @ the Bowl," a gathering of thousands of youth.

- focused on rebuilding and renewing of community life through Communities of Shalom new initiatives: Jubilee Ministries, Inc. sponsored a community-wide Parking Lot Sale to allow community entrepreneurs an opportunity to present their goods and wares; Methodist Warehouse initiated Proyecto Juntos, a ministry with persons confined to wheelchairs; Salaam Center (Wichita Falls) began the POWER meal and clothing ministry to homeless; Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish collaborated with Just Neighbors Minstry, a General Board of Global Ministries initiative to provide free legal assistance for persons dealing with immigration issues; Warren UMC renovated their educational facility to house a charter school and at-risk youth program.

- facilitated the *Visionaries* shareholder program. Church extension shares were used to pay existing debt on previous land purchases by the Creating Congregations Team. The Town and Country Task Force (Sending Servants Team) used town and country shares to grant $75,000 to thirty churches for program and building development. The Urban/Ethnic Task Force (Sending Servants Team) used urban ministries shares to grant $20,000 to five churches for building repair and outreach ministries.

- led numerous Volunteers in Mission teams to build homes in Juarez, repair buildings at a children's home near Matamoros, and take food to the Tarahumara Indians in north-central Mexico.

- collected supplies for classroom, relief and health kits for the Sager-Brown UMCOR depot.

The North Texas Conference Mission Office seeks to serve by providing resources for local churches which equip them in their task of inviting, nurturing and sending disciples, and by focusing on the missional priorities set by the Annual Conference. We are grateful to God for the many opportunities we have been given to serve others. In the coming year, we invite more involvement from our north Texas United Methodists in an ever-growing commitment to make disciples of Jesus Christ in our area and throughout the world!

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity of the North Texas Conference is organized and functions in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.*

The 1999-2000 Board of Laity recognizes that our purpose is to heighten an awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregation and through their ministries in the home, work place, community, and world in achieving the mission of the Church to "make disciples of Jesus Christ."

The Board has met on a regular basis through the year to plan, to promote programs, and to share information from each individual area of responsibility. District Conference Orientation sessions were provided for both lay and clergy members of Annual Conference. Each lay member of Annual Conference received the informational piece entitled, "So You are Going to Annual Conference." This provides an overview of the history and structure of our denomination, as well as practical information regarding Annual Conference. The Board planned the training of Lay Members at the laity Session of Annual Conference, discussed Legislative issues, and provided time for lay delegate candidates to be recognized and address the session. A Task Force of six members plus lthe Board of Laity was appointed to research, study, and suggest solutions to laity concerns about the process of the election of delegates to the General, Jurisdictional and members to Annual conference. The Task Force will report to the Laity Session in 2000. The Laity Celebration Luncheon at the Multi-Purpose Events Center in Wichita Falls featured The Honorable, Kay Yeager, Mayor of Wichita Falls. The first annual Memorial Service was held at the Laity Luncheon for those lay members of the Conference who had died in the past year. The Reporting Guide for Lay Members to Annual Conference was revised and combined with the Minister's Reporting Guide for all members to Annual Conference.

Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader attended the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders (NAACLL) at the Alton L. Collins Retreat Center, Eagle Creek, Oregon. The two and a half -day meeting was both inspirational and informative. Reports were received from the Seed Grant

recipients, National Urban Strategy Council, the General Board of Discipleship, and Committee Reports including Audit, Legislative, Nominating and executive4 Committee. A time was designated for each Jurisdiction to meet. The theme selected for 2000 General Conference Laity Address is "Partners in Ministry: Making Disciples of Jesus Christ." Seventeen manuscripts were submitted for consideration. Jim Nibbelink, West Ohio Conference Lay manuscripts were submitted for consideration. Jim Nibbelink, West Ohio Conference Lay Leader, was selected to present the Laity Address. At this meeting, Nibbelink presented the Preview of 2000 General Conference Laity Address. Patricia Brown challenged us to live and lead in spirit-filled ways with her presentation of "Learning to Lead from Your Spiritual Center." Lay Leader World Wide Web site: htt//www.evangelize.org/layleader/. The emphasis and theme for Laity Sunday (3rd Sunday in October) for 2000 will be "Partners in Ministry-Making Disciples of Jesus Christ in the World."

The Board of Laity will continue serving its role of the ministry of the Laity. All God's people in all places, and in all times, are called to love and to serve.

Alys Richards, chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Mission Today" was the prominent goal and theme for United Methodist Women in 1999. As we moved into the new millennium, we reflected on the many accomplishments of our organization and were reminded that our "mission" has to be ongoing as poverty and injustices for women, children, and youth continue to exist in this world.

The **School of Christian Mission** was held on July 19-22, 1999 at University Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. Shirley Duderstadt, Dean, Maggi Focke, Assistant Dean, and Patricia Loe, Associate Dean are to be applauded for their excellent leadership. Total attendance of 212 was an increase over 1998. The increase in attendance for children and youth is very encouraging. Studies and Instructors were:

Bible Part II:	Rev. Ben Read, Dianna Masters, and Edith Talent Sunday
Mission in the 21st Century:	Ann Needham and Dr. Thalia Matherson
Humanity Comes of Age:	Doris Manning and Rev. Tom Waitschies
Children and Youth:	Karan Marshall, Kathy Mahler, Betty Hyde, Dori Davis

The **Week End Event** was held at Austin College in Sherman, Texas with Bobbye Chester as Dean and Lois Cooper as Assistant Dean. There was an attendance of 80 which was also an increase over 1998.

On August 14-19, 1999, Suzanne Bunch of Rhome UMC and Trining Wilson of Umphress Road UMC were representatives for this conference to the **National Seminar** sponsored by the Women's Division which was held at **Scarritt-Bennett Center in Nashville, TN**. The theme, "What Does the Lord Require?", based on Micah 6:8, gave women from diverse backgrounds and age groups the opportunity to meet on common ground to explore God's requirement in our lives. Both representatives brought excitement and many suggestions from their training to the mission team and enforced our belief that God will empower us to accomplish our task(s).

The **26th Annual Conference Meeting** was held at First UMC, Denton, TX. The theme being **"Take Me to the Water"** based on the scripture, Job 14:7-9. The program for the meeting was comprised

of Focus Groups reflecting healing waters (children in poverty), bridging the waters (racial justice), still waters (retired women), scent of water (membership) and living water (mission today). Marcia McFee led the closing worship service with the Blessing of the Water which she designed as Consultant on Worship & the Arts of the North Texas Conference. The 300+ women in attendance formed a double circle around the Sanctuary as a symbol of our Oneness in Christ for the closing act of worship.

Lu Hester attended the **1999 Quadrennial Conference** on November 11-14, 1999 in Houston, TX. where 101 institutions were represented from the United States. Through the theme "Caring Connection: Caring, Connecting, Creating in One Spirit" we realized our diversity as well as our commonalities. It is through our Christian vision that we celebrate our connectedness, the strengthening of our mission, and renewal of our spirit. Our mission institutions are doing great things in the name of Christ.

The **Asian Women's Fellowship** is continuing to grow in spirit and in numbers. They have become active participants in Church Women United and show great leadership qualities.

On February 18, 2000, Lu Hester accepted a **Founders' Award** from the **Texas Woman's University** on the behalf of the Women of the North Texas Conference of 1905 who had a vision and raised monies to build a dormitory adjacent to the College of Industrial Arts, a State school for girls, where girls could receive religious instruction while attending school.

The Oklahoma Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference were hosts for the **Quadrennial Meeting in Tulsa, Oklahoma** March 17-19, 2000. Over 50 women of the North Texas Conference attended the event. Eight directors were elected for the Women's Division and new officers for the Core Planning Group were installed. We wish to thank **Dianna Masters** for her dedicated work as she completes her tenure as a director for the Women's Division and to **Anne Todd** as she completes her tenure for the many hours of service as a member of the Core Planning Group.

At the close of 1999 our records indicated 168 UMW units in the conference which included 8 new units making a total membership of 9,124.

May God grant us strength, wisdom, and courage as we continue on our journey of "Mission Today".

Lula F. Hester, President

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES

In conjunction with the Vision 2020 program, the Commission has begun construction of the Boyd Cabin at Texoma. This is a 16 bed handicap accessible facility. The expected completion date is June 15, 2000.

The Commission projects ground breaking for the adult lodge and new dinning hall at Texoma Retreat Center to be January 1, 2001. It is anticipate that it will take 18 months to complete these projects. Therefore, plans must also be made for the 2001 summer camp season. The goal would be to complete the new facilities by summer 2002. When perhaps 2/3 of the work at Texoma has been completed,

work will begin on the new village at Bridgeport. A new pool at Bridgeport will be constructed during the Fall of 2000.

Our summer camps were filled to capacity in 1999. We are also expecting to be full in 2000.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Commission on Communications continues to:

1) operate the Dallas Area Communications News Office
2) publish the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter* each week
3) publish the *North Texas Conference CONNECTION* each month,
4) publish *My Church* every-other month
5) edit *Men In Mission* and *VIM News* quarterly
6) publish the conference Website, *North Texas Conference Interactive*
7) produce media resources and the BIG SCREEN for annual conference sessions
8) provide media training and consultation to local churches and conference agencies
9) produce print and electronic resources for local churches and conference agencies
10) jointly coordinate **Making Disciples 2000** with the Equipping Disciples Team.

Working out of an Area Communications model, several innovative media techniques have been applied to our mission of "making disciples for Jesus Christ." The following we highlight:

- Published an eight-page, four-color Special Edition of the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter/Review* detailing construction projects of 83 churches in the conference, plus two other four-color issues for the conference page only.

- Trained 25 local church communicators in the use of multi-media in morning worship services.

- Added a Webcam link to the Conference Web site, *North Texas Conference Interactive* (ntcumc.org), for delegates to report from General Conference in Cleveland and six new pages including: *Amigos Days, History Project, Methodist Auxiliary, Mission Office, Photo Gallery,* and *Wesley Rankin Community.*

- Working in partnership with the Equipping Disciples Team designed, produced and delivered resources, and trained pastors to continue *Making Disciples 2000:*

  Bring a Friend Sunday, now in its seventh year, and the *Home for Christmas* media campaign, resulting in large numbers of first time visitors to Christmas Eve Candlelight services (Reach and Receive)

  DISCIPLE Bible Study, SERENDIPITY, and CHRISTIAN BELIEVER scholarships for small group training (Nurture In Faith).

  Initiated *Great Days of Service* as a time limited, voluntary ministry doing hands-on-missions in local communities, the districts, across the conference, and around the world (Send In Service).

- Produced the 180-page, three ring *Great Days of Service* workbook for five *Great Days*

of Service Coaching Conferences conducted across the conference with the leadership of Herb Miller, Jim Pledger, Diane Presley, Shawn Jucht, Larry Cox, Sally Vonner, Rebecca Frank, and Mary Brooke Casad.

• Circulated in a timely manner, directly to North Texas pastors information on: Hurricane Floyd, Mozambique Floods and issues of General Conference.

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2000 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY
Candidacy Registrar: J. Clayton Oliphint, (2000)
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed (2001-2004), 2801 Regal Rd., #106, Plano, Tx 75075, 972-769-9018

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

1. **Candidates for Ordained and Diaconal Ministry:** (The *1992 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 404-405)
   a) Candidates for Ordained Ministry who have enrolled in Candidacy Studies through the Division of Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may complete the requirements for candidacy certification under the provisions of the *1992 Book of Discipline*. Once certified as candidates for Ordained Ministry, these candidates shall qualify for ordination and conference membership under the provisions of the *1996 Book of Discipline* unless they have completed one-fourth of their work for the M. Div. degree or four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997. (See Seminary Students and Local Pastors below.)
   b) Persons who have been certified as candidates by the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may complete all requirements for consecration as a Diaconal Minister under the provisions of the *1992 Book of Discipline*. Inquirers must be certified as candidates for Diaconal Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, in order to qualify for consecration under the 1992 book of Discipline.

2. **Candidates for Ordained Ministry:** (The *1996 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 305-306). All persons enrolled in Candidacy for Ordained Ministry through the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry after January 1, 1997 shall complete all the requirements of the *1996 Book of Discipline* for conference membership and ordination as a deacon or elder including 24 semester hours of basic theological studies.

3. **Seminary Students:** Candidates for ordained ministry who, prior to January 1, 1997, have enrolled in Candidacy Studies through the Division of Ordained Ministry and completed at least one-quarter of the work required for the M.Div., may continue to prepare for conference membership and ordination as a deacon and an elder under the provisions of the *1992 Book of Discipline*. Candidates who have not enrolled in Candidacy Studies prior to January 1, 1997, but have completed one-quarter of the work required for the M.Div., must qualify for ordination and conference membership under the provisions of the *1996 Book of Discipline*.

4. **Consecrated Diaconal Ministers:** Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the *1996 Book of Discipline* (par 365.3) provided they apply

to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2000, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

5. **Local Pastors in the Course of Study:** Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the *1992 Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

6. **Associate Members:** Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997 , may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the *1996 Book of Discipline* (par 365.2) provided they have been under appointment for four years of full time service.

7. **Residency:** All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 1992 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 1992 Book of Discipline , paragraphs 404-405)

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads *The Christian as Minister.*
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a *Candidacy Guidebook.* A Supervising Pastor is assigned to the District Committee on Ministry in consultation with the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. The Ministry Development Center of the Southwest covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the *Candidacy Guidebook* together.
4. After the *Candidacy Guidebook* studies with the Supervising Pastor have been completed, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest, after consulting with the Supervising Pastor about the appropriate time to do so. Their telephone number is (817) 649-8134. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate should do the following:
   a. Submit a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent
   b. Request a date to meet with the Committee on Ministry
   c. Send to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent a letter of recommendation from your home church pastor and your Supervising Pastor
   d. Request, in writing, your Supervising Pastor's copy of your supervisory sessions be sent to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent (Note: All of this

material should be sent one month prior to the certification interview with the District Committee.)

8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 2000 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - See paragraphs 419 and 420 of the *1996 Book of Discipline*

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the *1992 Book of Discipline*.

SECTION III: 1996 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See *1996 Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 305-309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read *The Christian as Minister* (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the same local United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in congregational leadership, immediately prior to application.

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for *Candidacy Guidebook*:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of *Candidacy Guidebook* with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of *Candidacy Guidebook* with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact Ministry Development Center of the Southwest (817-649-8134) to arrange for psychological testing. Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $475, Group consultation is $350. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.

(See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)

b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
   1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
   2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.

c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).

d) Meet with DCOM:
   1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
   2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 659).

9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340-345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.
    ** Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning**
    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
    i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
    j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate must be evaluated by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest, the Candidate will call the Candidate Coordinator (Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, 972-769-9018.)

B. The Candidate Coordinator notifies the candidate that he/she has two options for the evaluation:
   1. Attend the Group Candidate Consultation on one of the scheduled dates.
      Group Dates
      2000 - October 17-18 (registration deadline August 1, 2000)
      2001 - February 12-13 (registration deadline January 1, 2001); April 23-24 (deadline March 15,2001). **Or**
   2. Go to the office of the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest for the one half day evaluation.

(The Candidate is responsible for the entire fee for either option.)

C. Candidates choosing Option #1 do the following:
   1. Contact the Candidate Coordinator and sign up for one of the designated appointments at the scheduled consultation. (Candidates are notified that their appointment includes required participation in the group process which will normally be the first thing on the morning of the consultation.)

2. Once scheduled, the candidate then calls the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest to receive preparatory materials and arrange for testing. The Center's office administrator confirms the appointment with the Candidate Coordinator and mails the required materials to the candidate.
3. The Center conducts the consultation on the scheduled date at the location arranged by the Candidate Coordinator.
4. The Center mails the summary report to the candidate no later than two weeks after the consultation.

D. Candidates choosing Option #2 call Ministry Development Center of the Southwest directly to make an appointment and to make arrangements for psychological testing.

SECTION IV: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Daniel Humbert, (1997-2000)
Chairperson (2000): Rebecca Frank, PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is

$125 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $50 per semester hour for all other seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson: Daniel Humbert, (1997-2000)
Chairperson (2000): Rebecca Frank, PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, after the add/drop date for the given semester.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Phyllis Wilson, (1997-2000)
Registrar: (2001-2004) to be elected by the committee.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *1996 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 310-318.

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 The candidate shall have been certified for two consecutive years (24 months) immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.2 The service setting should have the prior approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference so that it may be accepted as fulfillment of this requirement.

315.3-6 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 315.8.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

315.10. A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by September 15, 2000. This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

315.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification Deacons.

315.12 Background Check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The form should be sent to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check report by December 15, 2000. The information received from this report is confidential.

315.13 A biographical statement is required.

References: Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1, 2000. The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or in which the candidate's membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Each year all materials must be submitted by the candidate to be evaluated under the standards for the current year.

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will read carefully the written work. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Division. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. The Division members will have opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by December 15, 2000. Upon receipt of the written work the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held in February, 2001.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

July 1 through August 1, 2000: Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set

interview. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report should be available to DCOM prior to interview.

August 1 through September 1, 2000: DCOM meets for a personal interview with candidate.

By September 1, 2000: Candidate writes to registrar requesting application for probationary membership.

December 15, 2000: All written work should be in registrar's file.

February , 2001: Interview with Division.

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF DEACONS

Sarah Squires, Chair:(1997-2000)
Karen Craft, Chair (2001-2004) 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound, TX 75028, 972-539-8547

The Division has successfully fulfilled the responsibilities assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry including annual review of Diaconal Ministers and Certified Church Professionals, monitoring and review of Candidates for Diaconal Ministry, and interviews for persons seeking Certification as Church Professionals, Consecration as Diaconal Ministers, Transition from Diaconal Minister to Ordained Deacon in Full Connection and Commissioning on the Deacon Track.

The Division has maintained the service records of Diaconal Ministers and Certified Professionals and reported such in the conference Journal.

Annual Conference 2000 is the final conference where diaconal ministers will be consecrated. Current, active diaconal ministers will be allowed to transition to full deacon until conference 2003. There is one person who will be presented for Transition from Diaconal Minister to ordained Deacon in Full Connection. There are three persons who will be presented for Commissioning. There is one candidate in process for Consecration as Diaconal Minister.

TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON.

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Board of Ministry Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check by December 31, 2000.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must prepare type written answers to the theological questions in Par. 321.4a of the

Discipline and be prepared to discuss the answers in an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

6. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions in Par. 321.4d of the *Discipline.*

7. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, January 31, 2001 to the chair of the Division of Deacons, North Texas Board of Miinstry.

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in Full Connection, and Diaconal Ministry.
   B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in Full Connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.
   C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.
   D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying grace.
   E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the Deacon in Full Connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?
   F) According to the *1996 Book of Discipline*, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the Bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

REPORT V

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR ELDER

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Rev. Burt Palmer, PO Box 750, Allen, Texas, 75013. Phone (972) 390-1695 Fax (972) 396-1658. e-mail: burt.palmer@suncreekumc.org [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Unless a candidate has completed one fourth (1/4) of their work for the M. Div. Degree prior to January 1, 1997 and has also been certified as a Candidate for Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, they will fall under the guidelines of The *1996 Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church. See Transitional Provisions.

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP in the North Texas Annual Conference are found under the *1992 DISCIPLINE* in paragraphs 413-418.

Comments on Paragraph 414:

(414.1) The transitional provision states that an individual must be enrolled as a candidate for ministry prior to January 1, 1997. **An individual must be certified as a Candidate for Ministry one full year by January 31, 2001.**

(414.2) A Master of Divinity Degree or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION. Application for Probationary Membership *may not be made* to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator until the final academic year of the candidate's degree program. The candidate will instruct her/his seminary to send a letter to the registrar stating that the candidate completed one fourth of their work for the Mater of Divinity Degree prior to January 1,1997.

(414.3) A letter from the candidate's DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board Ordained of Ministry File Administrator by **September 1, 2000.** This recommendation must be based on a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of such recommendation.

(414.4) If not done during Candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest (MDCS), prior to September 1, 2000, phone (817) 649-8134. The candidate will request that a copy of their MDCS individual assessment, or report from another approved center, be submitted to the Registrar by December 15, 2000. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment and shall be responsible for ensuring that the Registrar receives a copy of the MDCS Report. If the assessment is in the candidate's district file, the candidate shall be responsible for requesting a copy to be sent to the registrar and ensuring that the Registrar received the information.

(414.5) An autobiographical statement is required.

(414.6) Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.

(414.7) A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.

(414.8) Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages. **Each page should be formatted to include the page number and name of candidate.** The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understandings and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Associate Membership:
Persons licensed as full time pastors prior to January 1, 1997 are allowed to **pursue Associate Membership** under the provisions of the *1992 Book of Discipline*, Paragraphs. 419-421.

Comments on Par 420: (420.5) A letter from DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry File Administrator **by September 1,**

2000. This recommendation must be based on a personal interview with the DCOM called for that purpose.

(420.7) If not done previously, the candidate should make an appointment with the Ministry Development Center Southwest (MDCS)prior to **September 1, 2000**. Phone: (817) 649-8134. MDCS will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by **December 15, 2000.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. The candidate shall be responsible to see that the Registrar receives a copy of the MDCS report. If the report is in the candidate's district file, the candidate shall request a copy be sent to the registrar and confirm that the registrar received the report.

420.9 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of the candidate's choice. The second should be Philippians 2:1-11. Candidates shall give written answers 20-30 double spaced pages to questions listed in Par. 414.8. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership and commissioning in the North Texas Annual Conference, *1996 Book of Discipline* ,Pars. 315-318

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 A candidate shall have been certified for at least two (2) years by the annual conference of their commissioning and no more than twelve (12) years.

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership.

315.3 Candidates shall have completed a bachelor's degree from a college or university recognized by the University Senate. For exceptions see the 1996 Discipline.

315.4 A Master of Divinity or equivalent from a school approved by the University Senate, or a master's degree from a graduate theological school recognized by the University Senate, and completed a minimum of twenty four (24) semester hours of graduate theological studies in the Christian faith, including the areas of Old Testament, New Testament, theology, church history, mission in the world, worship/liturgy, and United Methodist doctrine, polity and history.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double spaced pages. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Each candidate will also submit the prepare the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.

3. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.

All Candidates for Probationary or Associate Membership

Background check
All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for **Probationary or Associate Membership** is an application for a Background Check. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check **by December 1, 2000.**

References: Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2000**. The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

Each year, **the candidate to be evaluated under the standards for the current year must submit all materials.**

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before **September 1, 2000. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.**

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Committee. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. The Committee will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plans
3. Personal understanding of pars. 403, 429-431, 437 *1992 Discipline* or pars. 305, 316-318, *1996 Discipline*. (As applicable.)
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.8g, *1992 Discipline* or par. 315.9n, *1996 Discipline* (As applicable).

5. The answers to the questions in Par. 414.8 *1992 Discipline* or par. 315.9 *1996 Discipline* (As applicable.)
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and probationary membership or associate membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 15, 2000.**

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers to par. 414.8 *1992 Discipline* or par. 315.9 *1996 Discipline* (As applicable)
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 15, 2000.*** If you are under Conference insurance your annual wellness exam is acceptable and is fully covered by insurance.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest *(sent to Registrar).*
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable.)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable.)

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **February 15, 20, 22, 27, 2001** at First United Methodist Church, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

TRANSFERS - SEE PARAGRAPHS 337-339 OF THE *1996 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.*

PROBATIONARY AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE 2000

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. SCDC report should be available to DCOM prior to interview.
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM

By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 15	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be in Board of Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 15, 2000. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.

2001

February 15, 20, 22, 27	Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton
April 21	Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden on April 21, 2001. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Rev. Burt Palmer, PO Box 750, Allen, Texas, 75013. Phone (972) 390-1695 Fax (972) 396-1658. e-mail: burt.palmer@suncreekumc.org [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *1992 Book of Discipline* pars. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. See Transitional Provisions.

424.4 If candidates have not been previously tested by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call MDCS (817-649-8134) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by **September 1, 2000.** The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2000.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Background Check:
All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Board of Ministry File Administrator will send a release form to you. *The form should be sent directly to the contracted company* so that the Registrar receives the report by **November 1, 2000**.

References:
Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2000. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Elders. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan
3. Answers to questions in Paragraph 424.7
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 437 and 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the *Book of Discipline*.

8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style.

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2000.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of teaching plan. Please note: The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.
3. Five copies of the answers to Paragraph 424.7
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.**) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 15, 2000***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar)
10. The letters of reference

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2000. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interview on **January 23, 25 & 30, 2001** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden on April 21, 2001. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2000

September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with MDCS, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By September 15	Write Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership

November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving names and forms
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2001

January 23, 25, 30	Interviews for Full Connection at First UMC, Denton
April 21	A Day Apart with Bishop Oden

SECTION III: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

It is the policy of the Division on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders that those Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Board of Ministry File Administrator *by March 15, 2001 will be automatically discontinued.*

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to **prepare a progress report of no less than two pages that communicates the candidate's joys, concerns, perceived strengths and working areas** and submit it to a member of the Committee during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Committee could result in termination of probationary membership or associate membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Wednesday, March 28, 2001.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and time of the consultation.

REPORT VI: 2000-2001 PROBATIONARY RESIDENCY PROGRAM

Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Gary E. Mueller, First UMC of Denton.

The purpose of the three-year North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. to help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order, and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. to enable probationary members to grow as Christian disciples and in ministry effectiveness.

3. to provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons

or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. to model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation

All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate while under full-time appointment for three consecutive years.

Successful Completion

The Committee on Probationary Residency, in consultation with the Board of Ministry and its committees and divisions, will determine whether individual residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program.

Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design

The Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations. Those individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make those appropriate modifications.

Major Components

1) **Mentor Relationship:** The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and of the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

2) **The Covenant Group:** This program is designed to provide dialogue and support under the guidance of an effective facilitator. The covenant group models Christian community while also being focused on important issues of ministry. These issues have a different over-all focus for each of the three years of the program though some elements remain constant. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical/theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships which may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

3) **Meetings with the Staff Parish Relations Committee:** This component is an essential learning for both the probationer and the SPRC members. It provides for evaluation, feedback, and support in the precise structure that will continue throughout ministry. Many sessions are

essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and that probationers understand and accept that laity have much to teach them.

Costs
The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will pay for required travel, books, meals, and lodging incurred as a result of participating in the Probationary Residency Program.
Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with the orientation meeting prior to Annual Conference and continues until the next orientation meeting.

REPORT VII: DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Marsha Engle, Chair(2001-2004), 1520 Blackburn, Sachse, TX 75048, 972-530-1005

The committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as local pastors within the North Texas Conference of the The United Methodist Church.

A. 2000 Local Pastor Licensing School: For the seventh consecutive year a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC of Richardson April 8, 15, 29 and May 6, 13 and 20. Eleven North Texas Conference students, were joined by one more from the Central Texas Conference. Leadership was provided by an exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors. A special thanks to Henry Masters, Earnest Walt, Marcia McFee, Diana Holbert, Paul Gould, Bill Crouch, Don Renshaw, Stan Seat and Gloria Thomas.

B. The 2001 Licensing School will come under the leadership of the new Local Pastor Committee. A tentative plan would be to continue with a Saturday format in the Spring of 2001. Those attending Licensing School need to have completed their candidacy studies and be a recognized Certified Candidate for ministry. There is no cost for those who are able to serve under appointment in the NTC. The site for the 2001 NTC Licensing School will be announced at a later time. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2001 NTC Licensing School to Marsha Engle on or before March 6, 2001.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School in the Summer. There are no NTC funds to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry who need persons to attend a Summer Licensing School must contact Marsha Engle as soon as the need arises.

C. 2001 Local Pastors Interviews: At the discretion of the NTC Committee on Local Pastors or requests from District Committees on Ministry or District Superintendents continuance interviews may be held for student, part-time and full-time local pastors.

ON OR BEFORE FEBRUARY 16, 2001 each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must submit the names, addresses, phone numbers and action/decision summaries of all new or continuing local pastors to Tom Christian at the Conference Office. This list should also include all the recommended status of each local pastor (i.e., as student, part-time or full-time local pastors). Please include a list of all local pastors being discontinued.

D. NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS). The 1999-2000 Local Pastor NTC Weekend Extension COSS offered four courses during the year. A total of 31 students from the NTC, Texas, Northwest Texas, Oklahoma and Central Texas Conferences attended two or more of the four courses offered. We had 69 individual class registrations. A word of thanks to Bill Bryan, Kathleen Baskin, Jack Soper and Bill Crouch who served as instructors in our 1999-2000 NTC Extension School. Our appreciation and thanks is also extended to Tom Christian who has served as the NTC COSS Extension School Registrar this past year.

E. NTC Wekend Extension Course of Study School Schedule.
The Weekend Extension COSS Board proposes for the 2000-2001 year to offer: the minimum number of courses in years One, Two and Three. If interest indicates additional courses may be offered to those who want to accelerate through the program. A full Saturday class once a month, for three consecutive months targets the third Saturday in Sept/Oct/Nov. 2000; Dec/Jan & Feb 2001; Mar/Apr/May 2001; June/July/Aug. 2001. With increased interest and enrollment classes could be offered on the fourth Saturday via the same schedule posted above.

1. A non-refundable fee of $50 is required for each course from NTC COSS Extension part-time local pastors students.
2. Students from other conferences need to pursue payment methods set by their AnnualConference Boards of Ordained Ministry.
3. Locations for the classes are set by the instructors. Consideration for the class site at a local church should include both student and instructor travel distances.
4. Each course meets on the third Saturday of each month for three consecutive months. Saturday sessions begin by 8 AM and conclude by 6 PM. Additional classes could be added with an acceptable number of registrations on the fourth Saturday of each month.
5. Upon receipt of the registration form, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.
6. Prior to the conclusion of the course each student should provide the instructor or director with the name, and mailing address of their District Committee on Ministry Registrar and the Conference Committee on Local Pastor Registrar.
7. The NTC Weekend Extension COSS is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who are employed and therefore are better served by a weekend format rather than the standard seminary COSS.

For more information concerning the NTC Weekend Extension COS School please contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972.490.3438.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Payne Boone
Chairperson, NTC Committee on Local Pastors
Division of Elders

REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

John Earl Taylor, Chair, (1997-2000)
Jim Bowden, Chair (2001-2004), 3405 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls, TX 76308, 940-767-8511

In 1999 the Division of Continuing Formation made grants of almost $19,000 These grants were made: (1) for five clergy to attend the seminar conducted by The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness,

John Winn, director; (2) to 24 individual clergy and diaconals who pursued 24 different experiences including retreats, seminars, conferences, etc.; (3) in the amount of $6200 to supplement the fall clergy retreat as requested by the planning committee.

Clergy of the conference are urged to consider The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness Seminar as a prime event. Over half the ordained of the conference have now participated in this seminar over the

past eight years. Their evaluations have been overwhelmingly positive. Dates for this fall's seminar have not been announced. Contact the Division chair for more information.

We need always to remember that the funds available for continuing formation come from the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment. 25% of that money is returned to the annual conference for use by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

GUIDELINES FOR GRANTS

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation grants shall first be approved by the applicant's Committee on Pastor Parish Relations or agency's supervisory committee and by the applicant's District Superintendent. These consultations are to insure that the continuing formation event fits into the applicant's overall goals for continuing formation as stated in the report to the Charge Conference.

Continuing formation grants may be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the event. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Any exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1,000 in a three year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for tuition aid in any degree programs. Continuing formation grants are not available for overseas travel. Applications will be accepted for study of the Spanish language in Mexico, but only for tuition expense. Continuing formation funds for group events are usually limited to $20 per qualified participant.

Application forms are available from the district offices and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, Jim Bowden, chair.

REPORT IX

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1999

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$30,000			
Cathy Bingham	36,000			
George D. Bond	70,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	20,800		32,000	
William J. Bryan	50,500	27,000		
Susan Burrows	30,000			3,000
Charles R. Carnahan	35,000	16,000		
William C. Crouch	66,257	6,404		Vouchered
Betty Crowell	non-salaried			
Robert L. Davis	45,000	25,000		
Craig L. Emerick	55,800			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	66,900	12,000	Vouchered	Vouchered
Rebecca Frank	27,300	12,000		3,000
C. David Grant	54,500			
Joel B. Green	81,675		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	46,202			
Joseph R. Hale	76,800	8,500		
Rick L. Hawkins	55,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Ray Hennigh	69,570	18,087	Vouchered	Vouchered
Charlise Hill-Larson	28,500	15,000		
George Holcombe	28,000			
Virgil Howard	54,000			
Roger Hudson	13,954	5,500		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	40,374	10,000		
Scott Jones	20,967	34,200		
Terry Jones	22,915		3,132	Vouchered
Dwight H. Judy	55,000	13,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	65,554		1,887	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	19,436	17,000		
Robin W. Lovin	112,000	36,000		
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	Pension	Vouchered		Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	24,806	2,735	3,329	7,091
Karan Marshall	40,000			
Glenn A. Noblin	28,200			
Jerry D. Overton	40,000			
James C. Pierce	48,000	12,000	1,900	
Walter R. Purkey	17,000	34,000		
Joerg Rieger	21,600	25,000		
Robert Robertson	58,047	22,087		Vouchered
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	69,570	18,087	Vouchered	Vouchered
Philip Shuler	46,500			
Dorothy Smith	12,500			
Carole Somers-Clark	54,000	19,000		
John F. Teer	75,000			
Patrick Whittemore	45,582			
Jayne Wolfe	22,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	47,000			

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Calendar Year - 1999
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments,

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$14,235.00	Dickson, Kenneth M.	9,457.56
Allen, Charles H.	3,618.48	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	9,555.00
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	12,174.24	Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,076.52
Atkinson, Richard Dean	7,312.56	Edwards, Kerby H.	7,605.00
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	12,577.56	Fairchild, Millard E.	8,859.60
Baker, Philip Eugene	276.96	Fielder, Jackson William	3,120.00
Barnes, Donald Eugene	5,752.56	Flach, Jr. S. Richard	3,997.56
Beights, Cletus Blaine	3,906.72	Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	3,120.00
Benton, Donald Ray	9,360.00	Fleming, Richard Lee	2,275.00
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	6,532.56	Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,041.24
Bozell, Marilyn	15,734.88	Gatlin, James Marion	9,789.24
Brand, John Hans	7,410.00	Gibson, Jack Miller	9,945.00
Brewer, George	2,021.40	Gray Jr., Jack Allison	10,725.00
Browder, Eugene Polser	2,047.50	Greenhaw, William W.	15,015.00
Bryan, Bobby B.	4,875.12	Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	1,967.04
Bryant, Homer Noel	10,725.00	Haney, Johnnie William	4,799.76
Burke, Ralph Edward	6,435.00	Hares, James Clark	8,775.00
Burton, Raymond M.	2,730.00	Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	12,675.00
Bush, Robert Inglish	9,555.00	Hawkins, John M.	8,092.56
Butts, Raymond F.	10,037.88	Hensley, John Poe	15,795.00
Callahan, Kennon Lee	3,324.84	Hester, Neyland	5,070.00
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	3,022.56	Hill, Luther A.	14,625.00
Caraway, Hansel V.	15,210.00	Hodge, Marshall E.	4,972.56
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,174.44	Hoke, Douglas Lee	4,875.00
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	9,360.00	Houseman, Harry Eugene	1,655.04
Chester, Eldon M.	4,095.00	Huffstutler, Edgar L.	14,820.00
Childers, WM Leonard	668.76	Jacobs, William Henry	938.40
Coke, Donald Glenn	9,945.00	James, Conrad Randal	13,692.71
Cook, Charles William	10,335.00	Jameson, Ashley Day	1,755.00
Copeland, Carrol D.	14,053.32	Johnson, William Troy	8,412.12
Corrigan, W. Raymond	14,235.00	Jones Sr., Glendell A.	12,772.56
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,315.00	Kifer, Earl E.	14,040.00
Crouch, Wm. Charles	3,753.75	Kittrell Jr., David L.	8,963.16
Culbertson, Donley E.	10,725.00	Lancaster, John T.	6,435.00
Cutter, Addison Wesley	7,800.00	Lavender, Garland	3,900.00
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	6,432.60	Lawson, Henry Harold	11,700.00
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	12,285.00	Leffel Jr., Robert E.	3,188.04
Daves, Don Michael	4,777.50	Lewis, Jr. George A.	5,265.00
Davidson, Victoria B.	177.60	Lewis, Clayton M.	6,045.00
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	585.00	Major, A. Jarrett	8,096.88
Day, Gaither Lee	3,705.00	Matthews, John William	3,376.08
Dean Jr., James F.	7,552.92	McElvaney, Wm. K.	6,922.56
Deane, Edmund Babler	3,881.40	McGee, Fred	3,900.00
Denman, Charles Victor	13,065.00	McGee, John W.	11,895.00
Denton, Ray H.	2,250.00	McIntosh, Kenneth B.	4,582.56

McManus, Jerry J	779.66.
McNabb, Jack David	9,238.80
McPherson, Jerry Mac	1,280.52
Meredith, Lawrence	3,510.00
Miller, Edward Loren	9,945.00
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	6,435.00
Morell, Paul L.	7,117.56
Morgan, James W.	3,120.00
Morphis Jr., John W.	10,237.56
Murray, Billy Wayne	4,509.12
Neal, Charles A.	5,947.56
Nicholson, Larry	7,867.38
Odom, Wayne C.	4,147.80
Ott, Jerry Paul	15,507.96
Palmer Sr., James B.	7,312.56
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	4,485.00
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,560.00
Peel, Thomas R.	8,643.48
Perry, Richard T.	9,262.56
Philbrook, Leroy E.	43.86
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	5,265.00
Price, Thomas Horace	7,605.00
Ravert, Lawrence	3,924.41
Reaves, James Edward	3,120.00
Regan, M. Russell	16,087.56
Regan, Richard Gary	9,945.00
Renfro, Arthur F.	8,385.00
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	2,161.25
Rentfro, John Moore	3,705.00
Risinger, Gladstone B.	7,605.00
Rives, Glyn	4,285.32
Roberson, Linwood John	8,795.28
Robertson, Bryce C.	6,632.40
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	3,603.84
Shaw, Don Truitt	6,246.36
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	3,705.00
Shuler, John M.	15,015.00
Slack Jr., William B.	6,435.00
Smith, Claude Bourdon	10,335.00
Smith, Lawrence E.	12,675.00
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	6,337.56
Smith, Thomas J.	2,510.64
Spencer, Robert L.	5,655.00
Standifer, Charles H.	3,900.00
Stauffer, Paul A.	682.56
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	12,675.00
Swaim, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	1,462.56
Taylor, John Earl	7,215.00
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,145.88
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	6,045.00
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	625.92
Topper, George G.	6,922.56
Trompler, Raymond A.	2,145.00
Turnipseed, Robert S.	6,825.00
Upchurch, Wm. F.	6,633.96
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Vanzant, John	5,557.56
Vaughan, Richard Alton	7,410.00
Vickers, Glynn J.	6,708.48
Vowell, J. Lynn	484.20
Waddell, Donald W.	6,532.56
Warden, Chief A.	9,847.56
Weaver, Robert Bruce	4,582.56
Wheeler, George H.	1,170.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	6,142.56
Wilkie, Bobby D.	3,109.56
Wilson, Buist Binkley	10,181.88
Womack, Ramon L.	6,045.00
Yeager, Clay A.	6,705.00
Zimmerman, Walter L.	11,505.00
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$1,071,535.74

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$ 1,025.52
Adams, Joe Dan	4,921.32
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	5,655.00
Armstrong, Patrick W.	81.26
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,170.00
Bagley, Roy I.	780.00
Bailey, Harmon Barry	1,560.00
Baker, Ferris Coy	4,095.00
Barling, Aaron Floyd	2,047.56
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	12,285.00
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,170.00
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	9,165.00
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,560.00
Brown, John Paul	748.44
Bruner, Norman Wayne	2,552.04
Bush Jr., Richard C.	1,755.00
Caraway, James J.	780.00
Carter, Curtis Norman	695.16
Carter, Paul Wilton	1,513.32
Cartwright, John N.	56.91
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	390.00
Copes, Vicar E.	1, 072.56
Cotton, William D.	975.00
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	390.00
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	7,020.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	780.00
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	390.00
Durham, Floyd M.	390.00
Eades, Robert E.	1,245.36
Egger, Darris Leon	1,072.56
Elrod, Jerry David	721.92
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,170.00

Feemster, Ben H.	2,925.00
Fleming, Durwood	1,462.56
Flynn, John Nelson	1,072.56
Franks, William Daniel	78.96
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	3,900.00
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,950.00
Glazner, Elmer	2,047.56
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	975.00
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,170.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	390.00
Grisham, William Edwin	8,155.44
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,560.00
Hansboro, Dale H.	1,950.67
Harleston, Dow Conn	390.00
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	741.36
Harrington, Robert F.	292.56
Hedrick, Neil	729.60
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	780.00
Hines, Ben Gee	1,170.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	390.00
Hodge, William James	4,680.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	390.00
Holmes, William Arthur	6,240.00
Holt, Donald Crouch	5,070.00
Hood, Paul Harold	780.00
Hubbard, Tom E.	752.64
Hudson, Norman S.	1,657.56
Humphrey, Nathaniel	487.56
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	2,632.56
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	1,492.56
Jordan, Ben F.	487.56
Kent, Bill Masen	585.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	585.00
Lamb, Matthew D.	195.00
Lanning, Dean A.	1,170.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	3,464.40
Leach, E. Frank	975.00
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,170.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	4,900.80
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	2,437.56
Longfellow, Harold W.	2,086.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	487.56
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	1,755.00
Martin, Jimmy Harold	889.20
Mathes, William Carey	130.00
Matthew, Glenn E.	390.00
Matthews, Edward Garner	390.00
Matthews, Robert E.	877.56
McCants, James Keywal	1,560.00
McCormack, John M.	1,365.00
McCrory, J. Quitman	390.00
McCullough, Grady Pink	487.56
McKee, John Kendric	1,657.56
Mercer, Jerry Lee	170.64
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,560.00
Metzger, Robert T.	4,875.00
Miller, Walter Jene	1,170.00
Moorhead, Nicholas N.	113.75
Morgan, Edison E.	341.25
Moss, Clyde W.	390.00
Mouser, Roy E.	382.56
Murdock, John Albert	653.64
Murph, Claude H.	81.25
Neal, Cecil	1,062.12
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	3,022.56
Paul, David Clark	390.00
Peale, Robert W.	451.44
Pearce, William E.	1,170.00
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	4,582.56
Poole, Franklin Parker	455.00
Posey, Charles Robert	780.00
Rasmussen Jr., John J.	2,413.80
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	585.00
Reed, Kenneth R.	2,047.56
Reed, Merrell T.	1,950.00
Reger, Paul E.	1,365.00
Renfro, Matty Barrett	1,023.75
Reynolds, Harold W.	2,047.56
Richardson, John Boyd	2,532.56
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	3,510.00
Roberts, Howard W.	485.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,730.00
Robinson, Charles Kivet	2,860.00
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	780.00
Royal, Phillip	780.00
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,415.88
Sada, Jr. Louis	780.00
Scoggin, Robert E.	3,705.00
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,560.00
Shelley, J. Charles	5,850.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	780.00
Slover, Donald Leon	644.76
Smith, Dale Kenneth	2,047.56
Smith, Lamar Edward	1,755.00
Snider, Vernon R.	1,267.54
Sorley, Horace Eugene	3,691.32
Sparling, George E.	390.00
Spiva, Enoch Edward	780.00
Spradling, David E.	3,120.00
Stamey, Joseph Donald	910.00
Steel, William E.	487.56
Stephens, William R.	619.44
Stewart, Richard E.	398.16
Strong, David Orval	780.00
Stutzman, Vernon C.	3,213.24
Teeter, Bonner Earl	975.00

Templeton Jr., Robert M.	682.56
Thigpen, Charles R.	390.00
Thompson, Carroll H.	780.00
Tidwell, James E.	470.52
Traster Jr., Elden D.	5,850.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	7,410.00
Tupper, Robert O.	1,560.00
Turner, Robert Marion	1,602.36
Tyson, Brady Bradford	390.00
VanBoening, Gary D.	2,535.00
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1,364.04
Walton Jr., Charles M.	3,900.00
Warden, Frank	3,735.84
Washburn, Howard William	1,365.00
Washington, Lawrence	1,643.79
Waters, S. Merle	1,072.56
Watkins, Edward D.	759.96
Wayland, Ewing T.	780.00
Weir, Bill Herman	3,294.72
Williams, Dan W.	4,346.64
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Wilson, Luther K.	1,300.00
Woodruff, James R.	747.00
Woods, Prenza L. S.	487.56
Woolf, George H.	2,340.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	390.00
Young, Robert Emerson	4,875.00
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$297,102.07
MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL	$1,368,637.81

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,320.56
Barcus, Edna Faye	2,047.56
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,730.00
Bohmer, Mary Susan	3,139.56
Bryant, Beatrice H.	4,982.28
Butler, Rosa P.	3,617.28
Caldwell, Edna E.	7,848.84
Calvert, Janie F.	6,279.00
Cardwell, Grace J.	12,148.56
Carroll, Margaret	2,730.00
Casad, Dede W.	9,145.56
Connatser, Betty E.	6,688.56
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,730.00
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	3,139.56
Delleney, Norma June Mur	7,234.56
Devore, Annie Jo	2,730.00
Dickinson, Nina S.	7,098.00
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	3,958.56
Echols, Frances E.	750.84
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,457.00
Frechette, Peggy McLean	4,792.20
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,228.56
Gorham, Leta Belle	4,732.68
Hayes, Geneva C.	1,911.00
Hoggard, Helen C.	10,169.28
Howell, Maurine P.	6,279.00
Hyde, Marjorie	6,119.64
Johnson, Hazel L.	3,362.28
Land, Ruby E.	8,599.50
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	1,979.28
Logan, Juanita Haney	11,602.56
May, Mary	2,275.00
Mayo, Janet G.	3,822.00
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	9,486.84
Miller, Janice	12,694.56
Mood, Lydia Windt	12,694.56
Mooring, Stella Ruth	3,753.84
Noblin, Ida Louise	5,187.00
Nunley, Opal Mae	5,733.00
Penn, Sibyl	7,371.00
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	338.25
Polk, Pauline	10,510.56
Reed, Jessie C.	3,276.00
Reynolds, Libbie A.	11,602.56
Root, Margaret A.	2,866.54
Roth, Laura	5,596.56
Siekman, Lucian A.	4,504.56
Smothermon, Fannie L.	4,649.12
Sparkman, Mable	5,596.56
Staats, Elvesta	3,003.00
Stuckey, Louise A.	637.00
Swafford, Shirley	409.56
Talbot, Elsie M.	9,964.56
Thompson, Dorothy	8,326.56
Townsend, Julia D.	8,326.56
Turner, Christine	9,282.00
Vernon, Ruth M.	3,344.28
Waddell, Constance N.	273.00
Walker, Esther Wells	3,958.56
Washington, Audrey Vinton	2,388.84
Weaver, Bessie Alice	11,875.56
Williams, Helen	1,365.00
Wright, Addie Hood	8,872.56
Yates, Dorothy	3,685.56
Youngblood, Dorris	8,531.28
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$350,754.67

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Nellie Grace	$ 187.69
Akin, Fredna R.	614.28
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	284.80
Barron, Flora M.	6,688.56
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	273.00

Beal, Jimmie G.	273.00
Berglund, Dorothy J.	1,092.00
Bohmfalk, Johnita	273.00
Bonner, Cleo W.	409.56
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	3,958.56
Brantley, Lilie Pearl A.	238.92
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	273.00
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	546.00
Byrd, Mildred C.	2,184.00
Carter, Gladys B.	819.00
Cates, Una Vermelle	1,433.28
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,092.00
Collins, Lenora S.	546.00
Deatherage, Dixie	546.00
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,501.56
Dent, Mary Grace	2,184.00
Dicks, Dorothy S.	546.00
Doak, Cleo B.	546.00
Donaho, Challes M.	2,798.28
Dunnam, Alice E	6,279.00
Durkee, Ora L.	2,661.84
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,651.56
Ellis, Maxine E.	2,115.84
Ellison, Myrtle M.	614.28
Evans, Hazel	5,285.28
Ezelle, Lanelle	546.00
Freeman, Barbara	204.84
Froehlich, Marion F.	204.84
Froehner, Mary Jane	594.12
Fuller, Geneva	1,023.84
Gatlin, Ava Rita	546.00
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,911.00
Hanke, Hazel B.	477.84
Hasson, Geraldine B.	409.56
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	546.00
Heidrick, mary W.	225.48
Henderson, Minnie	819.00
Hill, Christine S.	204.84
Hill, Virginia	2,047.56
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	614.28
Holifield, Irene	1,228.56
Holliday, Barbara B.	22.75
Houston, Nettie	1,092.00
Hughes, Virginia	507.24
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	819.00
Jammer, Minnie Frances	68.28
Johnson, Beulah M.	887.28
Johnson, Lillie M.	3,822.00
Jones, Mary E.	136.56
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,228.56
Keesee, Algie V.	341.28
Kirby, Stella May	4,504.56
Lamb, Peola	409.86
Lane, Lenda G.	273.00
Lankford, Jo B.	783.12
Massengale, Lillie Mae	6,552.00
Mathes, Clarabelle	455.40
McCain, Thelma	381.60
McCall, Frances J.	682.56
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	546.00
McGee, Mildred	546.00
Melugin, Virginia Jane	273.00
Metcalf, Cora Ann	1,457.00
Miller, Pauline	1,842.84
Minor, Helen L.	819.00
Moore, Denolis V.	204.84
Murph, Irene B.	625.90
Murray, Mary Ellen	546.00
ONeal, Bonnie S.	750.84
Patrick, Lorena B.	91.00
Peck, Janis A.	546.00
Perdue, Nita E.	273.00
Peyton, Dorothy	68.28
Piott, Louanna	955.50
Pittman, Annelle N.	4,163.28
Porter, Zona B.	2,798.28
Rasmussen, Linda l. Mank	564.34
Reagan, Foy May	2,184.00
Robertson, Hazel	546.00
Robinson, Jessie Mae	68.28
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	819.00
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,911.00
Russell, Martha R.	260.76
Seabrook, Opal M.	273.00
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	719.07
Spencer, Ola	409.56
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,433.28
Stanford, Flora S.	2,548.00
Tapp, Theola L.	819.00
Taylor, Bertha B.	136.50
Thigpen, Deloris T.	341.28
Tracy, Patsy	3,344.28
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	1,842.84
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,774.56
Vandiver, Orlean W.	955.56
Vowell, Olga P.	4,095.00
Walker, Gladys	3,549.00
Wallen, Edna I.	369.70
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	682.56
Wardah, Alva F.	546.00
Washington Emma Jean	386.46
Webb, Ruth N.	68.25
White, Justina J.	1,160.28
Williams, Florence A.	546.00
Williams, Lyda D.	273.00
Williamson, Bonnie J.	2,593.56
Williamson, Renna	273.00
Woods, Barbara S.	513.36
Woolard, L. Doris	526.32
Youngblood, Joan Weber	819.00

ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$137,483.02
SURVIVING SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$488,237.69

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	$ 3,882.44
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$ 3,882.44

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

CHILDREN -- TOTAL	$3,882.44

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$11,310.00
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	11,115.00
Sale, William Francis	9,443.61
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL	$32,104.17

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 6,552.00
Campbell, Florence M.	3,958.56
Collins, Gelema	2,388.84
Wyatt, Dora A.	9,350.28
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$22,249.68

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Keelin, Hazel G.	$2,866.56
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$ 2,866.56
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$25,106.34

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$5,885.16
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	$5,885.16

CONFERENCE -- TOTAL	$1,923,863.51

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference continues to participate in the HealthFlex program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church. All ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, and full-time local pastors appointed to local churches or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff are required to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents who live in the network service area. An indemnity plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents who live outside of the network service area. Both of these plans are administered by CIGNA HealthCare. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through the Diversified/Express Scripts Pharmacy Program and a mail order program is available. Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health. Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. Medical Reimbursement Accounts and Dependent Care Accounts are also available to active participants through HealthFlex.

The conference health insurance program for retired participants, dependents, and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, toprovide for some additional benefits not covered under Medicare (most notably, an unlimited pharmacy benefit). A Medicare Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) or Medicare+Choice plan is the base plan for retired participants and their spouses who are 65 years of age or over and live in a HealthFlex Medicare HMO network service area. At present two of these plans are available to our participants: Secure Horizons by Pacificare and NylCare 65 by Aetna. A Medicare Supplement plan administered by CIGNA HealthCare is the base plan for retired participants and their spouses who are 65 years of age or over and live outside of the HealthFlex Medicare network service areas. The Medicare Supplement plan is also a "buy up" choice for retirees and spouses 65 years of age or over and living in network.

The conference subsidizes the cost of health insurance for active pastors whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) where need can be demonstrated. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the DAC for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. Local churches and pastors must submit annual written applications to their district superintendent for these supplements. The conference also shares the cost of health insurance for retired participants and eligible dependents.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

The cost of providing retiree health benefits will be the most significant benefits issue we face in the coming years. In late 1998 the Commission was made aware of a significant retiree medical benefit liability of the conference. This liability is not new; however, it has only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. Retiree medical benefit liabilities are financial obligations that

arise from expected future medical benefits. These benefits are provided to clergy (and potentially lay employees) for previous service.

During the past two decades the business community has become aware of the magnitude and importance of retiree health liabilities. The federal government implemented the new rule that defined how retiree health obligations and costs were to be recorded in corporate financial statements in December 1990. It is known as "Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement Number 106" or FAS 106. As a result, many businesses had substantial reductions in reported earnings and responded by introducing programs to manage these benefit costs. Some companies dropped retiree health benefits altogether.

The United Methodist Church has been insulated from this issue since our benefits are provided through a multi-employer plan. Multi-employer plans have been exempt from FAS 106 reporting, so annual conferences have not been required to measure the obligations or report the long term costs on their financial statements. Each year's health benefit costs have simply been paid and accounted for as a current year operating cost for that year ("Pay-As-You-Go"). With this method of financing, the cost of retiree medical benefits is borne by the conference after active clergy retire. (The alternative method of financing is "Funding," which involves timely contributions being made on behalf of the active workforce to an interest-bearing fund to be used to purchase medical coverage at retirement. The conversion to "Funding" also includes addressing the liability incurred to date.)

Many industry leaders now think that the multi-employer exemption will soon be eliminated, forcing annual conferences to report the long term costs associated with the promise of health insurance benefits to retirees. A number of other factors are causing denominational leaders to think that these costs should be reported and addressed. As a denomination, more than half of our active clergy are age 50 or older. In the foreseeable future there will be more retired participants covered by our plan than participants in active ministry. Other factors include scientific advances which are enabling ministers and their spouses to live longer, and the fact that the technology which is enabling us to live longer is dramatically increasing medical costs, particularly for the elderly. This, coupled with the Balanced Budget Act of 1997, which is intended to reduce Medicare spending by $115 billion over the next five years, makes "Funding" for retiree medical benefits vs. "Pay-As-You-Go" more critical than ever. With retiree medical cash flow ("Pay-As-You-Go") expenses for annual conferences expected to triple in the next 15 years, it is important to address the funding of these benefits as soon as possible.

The initial Retiree Medical Valuation for the North Texas Conference prepared by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits' Actuarial staff and reviewed by the Actuarial Group of William M. Mercer, Inc., a large benefits consulting firm, reports our total retiree medical liability to be $29 million. The assumptions of this valuation do not include the current level of cost sharing by our participants. Neither do they include any additions to our current active workforce or any future plan design changes. The Commission believes our liability to be approximately $18-20 million. An updated valuation is expected from the General Board in September 2000.

The North Texas Conference has already taken at least three steps which will be important in addressing this issue: (1) we already have cost sharing by our retirees for their medical benefits; (2) a Medicare HMO has been introduced as the base plan for retirees; and (3) $1.5 million currently in our Deposit Account at GBOPHB has been identified as Health Insurance Reserve Funds. (While it is understood that the earnings on these funds are to be applied to the pre-1982 pension liability, the pension payout plan provides for the corpus to be available for insurance needs beginning in 2011.)

The Commission anticipates working closely in the coming year with the conference Board

of Pensions, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits on the retiree medical liability issue. While it is a significant liability, we are confident that we will be able to develop a plan to meet this obligation and continue to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

CURRENT POLICY STATEMENT

The Commission began working in 1999-2000 to develop the following written policy statement of guidelines for eligibility and funding for the conference health insurance plan. It was determined that a necessary first step was simply to put in writing the policies under which the conference health insurance plan is currently being administered. The Commission anticipates that these current policies will be reviewed and updated as needed during the coming year, especially in the context of developing a plan to address the retiree medical liability.

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES

North Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church
June 2000

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Commission on Insurance. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, and full-time local pastors appointed to local churches or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Student local pastors who are appointed to local churches within the conference.

4. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 337.1 or 337.2 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

5. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraphs 335.1a(2), 335.1a(3), 335.1a(4) and 335.1b of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*..

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference or beyond the local church within the connectional structure.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employer-sponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry and then voted on by the clergy session of the Annual Conference.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of deceased active participants as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer-sponsored group**

health insurance, that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer-sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of nine months for any participant who becomes ineligible. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

Eligibility requirements are set forth in a guidebook, *You & Your Healthflex Benefits*, sent to participants in the spring of 2000 and available from the Office of Administration, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents who live in the network service area. An indemnity plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents who live outside of the network service area . Each eligible active participant shall annually select one of three specific plans (A, B, or C) which include different annual deductibles, out-of-pocket maximums and co-pays. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $2,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered through the Diversified/Express Scripts Pharmacy Program, which has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

The North Texas Conference provides life insurance through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $2,500 for student local pastors; $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death,

dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are available to all active participants through HealthFlex. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available in the conference office.

Details of the major medical expense plan are contained in the *HealthFlex Preferred Provider and Out of Area Medical Benefits* booklet, available from the Office of Administration, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, district superintendents, appointees to the conference staff or licensed local pastors appointed full-time to a local church is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit. Funding benefits for less than full-time appointments are to be negotiated between the pastor and church.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. HealthFlex, the insurance program administered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, sets the base premium for each of the insurance plans offered by the North Texas Conference. HealthFlex also imposes a surcharge of 10% on the premiums for 20-Year Rule Retirees and Leave of Absence participants and a 5% surcharge for Student Local Pastors.

7. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2000 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff) - Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line y from the 2000 Ministerial Compensation Worksheet turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $40,805 (the 2000 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists, in the judgment of the district superintendent, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$40,805 and above	100%	$3,132	$ 0
$40,805 - 38,765	95%	2,976	156
$38,764 - 36,725	90%	2,820	312
$36,724 - 34,684	85%	2,664	468
$34,683 - 32,644	80%	2,508	624
$32,643 - 30,604	75%	2,352	780
$30,603 - 28,564	70%	2,196	936
$28,563 - 26,523	65%	2,040	1,092
$26,522 - 24,483	60%	1,884	1,248
$24,482 and below		1,884	1,248

5. If the need exists, in the judgment of the district superintendent, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$40,805 and above	100%	$2,832	$ 0	$4,428	$ 0
$40,805 - 38,765	95%	2,688	144	4,212	216
$38,764 - 36,725	90%	2,544	288	3,984	444
$36,724 - 34,684	85%	2,412	420	3,768	660
$34,683 - 32,644	80%	2,268	564	3,540	888
$32,643 - 30,604	75%	2,124	708	3,324	1,104
$30,603 - 28,564	70%	1,980	852	3,096	1,332
$28,563 - 26,523	65%	1,836	996	2,880	1,548
$26,522 - 24,483	60%	1,704	1,128	2,652	1,776
$24,482 and below		1,704	1,128	2,652	1,776

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $40,805, but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible each year as soon after the beginning of a new conference year as possible or as soon after a mid-year move as possible. (NOTE: Applications do not carry over from one appointment to another and new application forms must be submitted when a pastoral change takes place.) Additional application forms are available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail each year the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 8. No supplements for the next year will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively (except in the case of a pastoral move when a supplement may be processed one month's retroactively).

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide for some additional benefits not covered under Medicare (most notably, an unlimited pharmacy benefit). It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare coverage, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

A Medicare Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) or Medicare+Choice plan is the base plan for retired participants and their spouses who are 65 years of age or over and live in a HealthFlex Medicare HMO network service area. A Medicare Supplement plan is the base plan for retired participants and their spouses who are 65 years of age or over and live outside of the HealthFlex Medicare HMO network service areas. The Medicare Supplement plan is also a "buy up" choice for retirees and spouses 65 years of age or over and living in network. Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work 30 or more hours per week (i.e., working to a degree that Medicare would be the secondary payer) continue in the appropriate active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security, and their dependents and surviving spouses, continue in the appropriate active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan**, he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer-sponsored group health

coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses. The percentage of conference subsidy is determined by the base plan in the area where the retiree or spouse lives.

Regular Retirement Benefits:

1. The Conference pays 50% of the Medicare HMO premium for those retired ministers and spouses 65 years of age and over or with 40 years of service living in a HealthFlex Medicare HMO network service area.

2. The Conference pays 65% of the Medicare Supplement premium for those retired ministers and spouses 65 years of age and over or with 40 years of service living outside of the HealthFlex Medicare HMO network service areas.

Early Retirement:

1. The Conference pays 50% of the active premium for those retired ministers and spouses 62 years of age and over with 35 or more years of service until age 65, after which the conference pays either 50% of the Medicare HMO premium or 65% of the Medicare Supplement premium depending on where the retired minister and spouse live.

2. No subsidy is paid for clergy who retire under the 20-Year-Rule who are less than 62 years of age and do not meet the years of service requirements listed in #1 or #2. Clergy who retire under the 20-Year-Rule may continue to participate in the conference medical benefits plan for actives and pay the active premium plus a 10% surcharge until age 65. At age 65 the appropriate Medicare plan goes into effect and the maximum benefits begin.

Benefits for Retirees Who Continue to Work:

1. Clergy age 65 or over in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work 30 or more hours per week (i.e., work to a degree which makes Medicare the secondary payer) must

continue in the appropriate active plan. The conference pays 50% of the active premium.

2. Eligible clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work less than 30 hours per week (i.e., work such that Medicare will pay primary) are subject to the regular policies for retirees and spouses.

Benefits for Retirees Who Opted Out of Social Security:

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare coverage, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits. All clergy who opted out of Social Security previously are strongly urged to opt back in during the current opportunity which will expire at the end of tax year 2001 (April 15, 2002).

Benefits for Surviving Spouses:

Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The conference pays 50% of the active premium for surviving spouses until they reach age 65. At age 65, the conference pays either 50% of the Medicare HMO premium or 65% of the Medicare Supplement premium depending on where the surviving spouse lives.

The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers and retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

Retired Lay Employees of a local church or qualified conference agency are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned (although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants) and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual

on the 5th of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. If a network provider is used for medical services, the provider should file the claim. If a non-network or out-of-area provider is used, it is the choice of the provider either to file the claim or require the participant to file the claim.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

Each participant should receive from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits a certificate of insurance booklet.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

APPORTIONMENTS	1998 RECEIPTS	1999 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,055,443.68	$1,095,083.68
Conference Benevolences	865,521.70	1,117,242.32
Ministerial Education	452,813.12	482,436.00
Black College Fund	181,691.11	188,605.00
Africa University Fund	42,015.10	43,057.00
Church Extension	131,764.78	0.00
Texas Methodist Colleges	95,546.48	100,023.00
Campus Ministries	281,259.35	294,803.00
Camping and Retreat	64,336.26	95,008.00
SMU Campus Ministry	6,780.55	6,975.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	44,617.01	46,217.00
Mt. Sequoyah	4,874.80	5,042.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	26,178.16	27,984.00
General Administration Fund	76,547.20	80,198.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	32,484.40	33,615.00
Area and Conference Administration	643,795.50	798,534.00
District Administration Fund	426,951.00	458,956.00
Board of Pensions	2,059,683.44	2,143,887.00
District Superintendents Fund	465,889.80	494,224.00
Episcopal Fund	181,497.80	195,040.00
Equitable Compensation Fund	61,107.00	70,006.00
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000 Fund	20,243.50	20,493.00
Moving Fund	92,363.90	104,992.00
Insurance Subsidies	457,013.97	312,004.00
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$7,770,419.61	$8,214,425.00
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	$6,000.00	$203,060.02
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	14,136.50	203,505.40
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	100,000.00	96,160.04
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	40,000.00	301,216.92
TOTAL VISION 2020	$160,136.50	$803,942.38

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$31,051.10	$158,313.99
Africa University-WSS	1,198.00	0.00
North Texas Disaster Relief Fund	10,700.00	0.00
Oklahoma Relief Fund	0.00	79,351.72
Central Texas Tornado	276.09	0.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$43,225.19	$235,594.56
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$9,292.63	$9,595.00
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	16,205.87	19,624.37
Church World Service	1,594.71	427.50
Heifer International	7,486.60	265.52
Domestic Disaster Response	4,188.79	2,430.95
International Disaster Response	0.00	5,320.63
World Hunger & Poverty	18,193.23	14,713.66
Hurricane '99	0.00	28,248.53
Hurricanes '98	90,787.77	18,179.14
Texas Floods	10,484.70	430.00
Kosovo Emergency Relief	0.00	153,356.56
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	814.98	2,470.65
Yugoslavia Emergency (Bosnia)	1,119.00	100.00
Turkey Earthquake	0.00	27,455.52
Other Contributions	1,503.55	5,462.00
Total UMCOR	$152,379.20	$278,485.03
World Missions		
Africa: Regional	9,503.65	2,313.85
Algeria	2,004.50	1,000.00
Congo	23,045.00	5,872.50
Kenya	3,552.36	11,657.18
Liberia	2,500.00	0.00
Mozambique	0.00	100.00
Nigeria	2,000.00	1,500.00
Zaire	1,457.80	0.00
Zimbabwe	0.00	0.00
India	0.00	50.00
Hongkong	0.00	2,000.00
China	750.00	0.00
Korea	100.00	603.00
Malaysia	500.00	500.00
Philippines	3,914.85	3,022.02
Europe: Regional	2,600.00	6,913.00
Europe: Russia	20,170.35	29,816.94
Bolivia	4,674.00	6,305.00
Brazil	850.00	1,800.00
Chile	1,000.00	1,000.00

Caribbean	1,350.00	2,375.00
Costa Rica	2,465.00	3,000.00
Mexico	4,050.60	6,338.00
Nicaragua	100.00	0.00
Peru	4,918.80	0.00
Middle East	765.46	628.01
Other Contributions	20.00	0.00
Total World Missions	$92,292.37	$86,794.50
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$253,964.20	$374,874.53
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$510.00	$11,093.80
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	531.00	226.37
UNICEF	0.00	403.67
Black College Fund	1,000.00	0.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$2,041.00	$11,723.84
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$841.71	$1,264.53
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$21,380.37	$27,494.80
World Communion	11,950.97	9,070.57
UM Student Day	5,299.57	4,951.02
Human Relations Day	2,879.83	3,650.80
Peace With Justice	4,058.50	2,456.06
Native American Awareness	4,514.85	4,928.48
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$50,084.09	$52,551.73
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$24,334.35	$25,040.59
Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	32,133.51	30,568.31
Retired Ministers	2,639.95	2,697.28
Methodist Home Waco	242,010.59	243,364.48
C. C. Young Home	10,629.65	10,899.34
Christian Education Sunday	369.40	222.00
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	$312,117.45	$312,792.00
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf	0.00	$21.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	$4,549.00	3,618.00
Lydia Patterson Scholarship	0.00	1,500.00
Volunteers in Missions	250.00	900.00
Summer Event Scholarship	106.00	0.00

Bridgeport Conference Center	275.25	157.50
Seek Camp - Children Scholarship	0.00	5,000.00
Seek Camp - General Scholarship	10,699.95	0.00
Proyecto Adelante	1,338.48	2,017.71
Church Development Shares	38,288.00	33,728.00
Church Extension Shares	62,189.80	55,640.00
Town and Country Shares	39,110.00	37,746.00
Urban Ministries Shares	17,412.00	13,702.00
Dallas Indian Church	1,485.00	1,275.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	3,085.00	5,500.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	10,627.90	24,145.92
Wilkinson - Munger Place	2,748.85	393.25
CONTACT	100.00	0.00
Bethlehem Center	17,971.44	23,460.51
Family Place	680.00	0.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	2,180.00	1,431.00
Methodism Breadbasket	13,038.29	12,721.05
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	100.00	748.85
The Way Back House	600.00	600.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	23,221.62	17,974.50
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	4,509.61	4,550.48
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,929.25	2,025.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	$256,495.44	$248,855.77
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$164,140.14	$129,006.16
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	$1,243,045.72	$2,170,605.50
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	7,770,419.61	8,214,425.00
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$9,013,465.33	$10,385,030.50

1999 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
Ministerial Education Fund	$183,193.13	$120,608.98		$100,435.67	$203,366.44
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Ministries	43,852.00	1,412,045.32	30,773.91	1,462,398.35	24,272.88
Insurance Subsidies	151,975.55	312,004.00		327,771.41	136,208.14
Camping and Retreat Fund	8,594.53	95,008.00	8,106.61	84,682.31	27,026.83
Area and Conference Administration	36,024.19	798,534.00	116,073.37	890,959.78	59,671.78
Board of Pensions	2,756.01	9,999.11		9,003.88	3,751.24
District Superintendents Fund	2,552.45	494,224.00	8,649.17	499,325.55	6,100.07
Equitable Compensation	32,077.69	70,006.00		51,696.17	50,387.52
Moving Fund	89,591.16	104,992.00		64,965.72	129,617.44
TOTAL	$550,616.71	$3,417,421.41	$163,603.06	$3,491,238.84	$640,402.34
NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS					
Conference Mission Projects	266,443.74		434,783.68	535,590.58	165,636.84
Creating Congregations Team	849,838.95		435,722.59	319,602.73	965,958.81
Camping and Retreat Ministries	29,495.51		247,157.92	252,403.55	24,249.88
Board of Pensions			12,491.69	12,491.69	0.00
Health Insurance Reserves	192,750.31		2,687,744.33	2,592,989.00	287,505.64
Conference Administrative Services	24,009.64		753,614.42	743,877.49	33,746.57
Board of Trustees	144,916.46		143,472.43	15,889.05	272,499.84
TOTAL	$1,507,454.61		$4,714,987.06	$4,472,844.09	$1,749,597.58
VISION 2020	$90,924.18		$803,942.38	$648,740.07	$246,126.49
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	355,670.44		14,510.39	4,694.34	365,486.49
Miscellaneous Trusts	106,334.97		4,593.67		110,928.64
TOTAL	$462,005.41		$19,104.06	$4,694.34	$476,415.13
HOLDING FUNDS	$61,651.98		$218,674.26	$41,281.62	$239,044.62
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$486,054.66				$486,054.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$3,158,707.55	$3,417,421.41	$5,920,310.82	$8,658,798.96	$3,837,640.82

2001 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$92,518	$94,360	$91,712	$85,377	$86,226	$73,845
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	27,947	20,720	19,380	15,200	23,804	14,750
Staff	27,090	35,270	31,254	38,135	27,100	23,645
Staff (Other)	3,617	6,020	0	0	3,699	1,800
Health Ins/wkcomp	8,464	4,800	5,039	3,132	8,000	5,000
Program	7,900	10,300	7,600	7,600	6,900	5,300
News/meals	0	0	0	0	800	2,300
Contingency/Misc.	1,500	1,700	2,000	2,700	2,000	2,900
TOTAL	$76,518	$78,810	$65,273	$66,767	$72,303	$55,695
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	5,900	5,100	6,800	4,700	3,500	6,050
Maintenance	9,500	4,500	7,500	3,000	1,500	5,000
Insurance	0	350	1,200	400	1,500	500
Debt Service	0	0	5,400	4,060	4,573	800
TOTAL	$15,400	$9,950	$20,900	$12,160	$11,073	$12,350
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	0	3,600	3,539	1,600	0	3,500
Travel	0	0	0	1,500	450	0
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,300
Continuing Education	600	2,000	2,000	3,350	600	1,000
TOTAL	$600	$5,600	$5,539	$6,450	$2,850	$5,800
GRAND TOTAL	$92,518	$94,360	$91,712	$85,377	$86,226	$73,845

1999 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$76,354	$76,495	$78,690	$69,494	$77,526	$68,361
Received from interest or investments	30	4,744	258	89	53	1,265
Other Income	12,582	8,811	0	14,490	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	88,966	90,050	78,948	84,073	77,579	69,626
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	0	5,400	4,040	4,573	5,506
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	14,142	6,646	6,992	3,331	2,419	2,532
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	4,639	4,701	6,352	5,229	3,381	4,476
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	0	0	533	0
DS professional expenses	0	0	2,744	0	2,927	1,764
DS health insurance premiums	0	2,800	3,132	0	3,132	3,132
DS continuing education	577	17	2,456	3,558	241	1,000
Office rent	12,785	5,100	4,380	1,100	7,536	5,584
Office utilities	3,672	5,864	0	6,403	2,462	5,548
Office equipment and supplies	7,239	2,456	9,402	7,451	8,387	3,426
Staff salaries and benefits	31,424	33,270	29,164	33,724	32,410	26,977
Audit	1,000	1,100	1,000	0	0	1,500
District programming	6,510	13,798	3,183	20,018	1,551	4,903
Missional Assistance	578	5,030	3,963	0	1,544	0
Other	4,641	8,811	0	1,125	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	87,207	89,593	78,168	85,979	71,096	66,348
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	1,764	11,556	2,336	1,621	6,483	15,949
Balance in savings or investments	3,734	76,675	5,199	0	0	26,480
Balance in other accounts	9,646	0	36,006	2,304	8,256	0
TOTAL BALANCES	15,144	88,231	43,541	3,925	14,739	42,429
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	265,000	175,000	175,000	160,000	175,679	142,288
Value of office furnishings/equip.	25,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	11,623	4,848
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	21,900
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	290,000	195,000	195,000	190,000	187,302	169,036
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	0	26,249	27,829	34,881	20,388

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)

14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75240
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's
and Texas Society of CPA's

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1999, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended; and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated May 19, 2000, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit reports thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co.

May 19, 2000

C. C. YOUNG RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

C. C. Young Retirement Community is on the move. Initiated in 1917 by Reverend Christopher Conley Young, who resigned his pastorate and undertook the task of establishing a home for aged women, C. C. Young continues to look to the future. In 1922, the state of Texas granted a charter for C.C. Young Memorial Home, the first Methodist facility for the elderly in Texas.

Now as then we are at a point of recognizing that there is much to be done. Our leaders have identified the need, set forth in an extension of our 1995 Strategic Plan. Through these construction and renovation activities, C.C. Young will continue fulfilling its Mission by providing a place where older adults can grow and flourish both mentally and spiritually while receiving the quality of care and security they need and deserve.

Over our 78 year history, C.C. Young has expanded to include facilities, programs and services to meet the needs of our ever changing population. In addition to three independent living buildings, two assisted living buildings and a health center; C.C. Young offers an on-site Medical Clinic, Adult Day Care Center, and Alzheimer's/Dementia care.

Today, C.C. Young continues to be a leader in the field of long-term care for the elderly. As a 501(c)(3) multi-service retirement community affiliated with North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, we offer services to everyone through a non-sectarian, equal admittance policy. C.C. Young is accredited by the Continuing Care Accreditation Commission. It is chartered by the State of Texas and is a licensed nursing facility, licensed assisted living facility, licensed Home Health Care provider and is also certified to provide Medicare and Medicaid for nursing home residents. In addition, C. C. Young is a charter member of the American Association of Homes and Services for the Aging, the Texas Association of Homes and Services for the Aging. As an Equal Housing Opportunity Act provider, C.C. Young offers and delivers services without regard to race, religion, color, national origin, creed, sex, age, marital status, handicap or source of payment.

There is still so much to be done. We will announce Phase II of our Capital Campaign soon. A significant commitment from the community is required to meet the challenges created by increasing numbers of older people. Our future expansion plans include the development of a Learning and Cultural Arts Center and a new Independent Living Building.

C.C. Young continues the legacy of its founder through its Mission:

> *C.C. Young is a multi-service retirement community dedicated to the elderly, their families and the community, providing programs and facilities in a continuum of care extending from home and community based services to residential housing and full-time nursing care. Reflecting the Christian traditions of love, benevolence, and service, we strive to enhance the physical, mental, social, and spiritual well being of the elderly.*

For additional information on living arrangements, programs and activities available to the community-at-large, making a gift, or volunteering, please call (214)827-8080. Come by for a visit at 4847 West Lawther Drive in Dallas, Texas to see our beautiful campus and friendly residents.

Kenneth T. Durand, president

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Combining a deep spiritual commitment with the very practical need for positive early childhood learning experiences, Dallas Bethlehem Center, with its long tradition of day care services in South Dallas, is in the unique position of "Providing Opportunity for Future Generations." Realizing this heretofore-untapped potential of professional Child Development Programs addressing the persistent issues of poverty, the Center decided in 1997 to forge a new vision of excellence that would see the need for and make available the necessary opportunities of educational, moral, emotional, social, spiritual and physical training, so necessary for this age group, to all children from families with limited financial resources a reality in this community. The Center adopted this concept as their formal mission/vision statement in March 1999.

"The Dallas Bethlehem Center is dedicated to improving the quality of life for the children of the South Dallas community. We will work to strengthen the entire family structure by providing holistic services for each child's educational, physical, emotional, social, moral and spiritual needs. To take a leadership role in providing quality Child Development and learning experiences through pre-school, after-school, summer enrichment and recreational programs".

Since the adoption of our new mission/vision statement, the Center has taken numerous positive steps toward the accomplishment of their goal. In the area of membership development and board management we have reduced the number of monthly meetings to six per year thus allowing a stronger committee system of governance. We have nominated several new and enthusiastic members to the board bringing the current total to 25. Board membership had dropped to 14 in the fall of 1997.

Our association with Educational First Steps is the most significant programming step we have taken and has greatly increased our capability to insure ongoing staff training for Child Development Accreditation. We will eventually require all of our professional staff to be CDA certified. We lowered the entrance age for pre-school children from 18 to 12 months. The third programming change has been our effort to actively seek the participation of Dallas area churches in our annual community Thanksgiving dinner.

In the area of financial reporting, we have consolidated our record keeping along with several bank accounts and check issuing procedures thus insuring a greater degree of fiscal accountability in the future.

Our development programs have undergone several changes, which will increase our financial stability in the future. We have concluded three successful benefits starting in May 1998. This February we had our first children's oriented benefit, which netted over $30,000. The Canady Scholarship Fund is now an annual mail solicitation. An endowment fund was created in 1999. And finally, we are making an effort to solicit the philanthropic community through a focused grant submission program.

These efforts have paid off with substantial capital improvement grants from the Hoblitzelle and Meadows Foundations, a grant from 2000 Chi Omega Christmas Sale for new child care furniture, a Pearle Vision grant which will allow us to test and fit neighborhood children with free eye wear, a grant from the Institutional Division of the General Board of Global Ministries to equip our computer lab with ten new PCs and add three new PCs to our office area and a grant form the Hillcrest Foundation to conduct a complete organizational assessment of the Center.

The organizational assessment resulted in the development of our 1-3-5 Year Strategic Plan adopted by the Board in March of this year. The major areas of focus as outlined by that plan which will occupy our immediate attention are:

1. To increase enrollment with an affordable sliding fee structure and developing the financial resources to implement this plan.
2. The development and maintenance of an accurate and up-to-date database.
3. We want to eventually have all of our professional teaching staff college graduates in child development. We want all teachers' salaries to be comparable with, at least, the salaries of Headstart. We want an affordable comprehensive health plan available for all of our staff and we want to put in place a retirement plan. This is the minimum standard that we should set for our professionals.
4. On the advisement of the organizational assessment report, we want to hire a part time staff Development Director.
5. Continue our capital improvements by completing our outdoor children's play area, provide a secure facility to house our transportation vehicles and remodel the office area, bathrooms and classrooms in the main building.
6. And lastly, we want to be certified by the National Association for the Education of Young Children and become one of their local accredited centers.

This is truly an exciting time to be a part of the mission and ministries of the Dallas Bethlehem Center.

Ernestine Simms-Kigh, director

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

I am pleased to share this Report of the President on the State of the College. I assure you that Huston-Tillotson College is alive and well. The insidious e-mail rumors of our "closing," which you may have received or heard about, represent a cruel hoax!

Much has happened in the life of the College since the Board of Trustees met last on November 11-12, 1999. Following the Executive Session of the Board, Attorney Jim George, Chair of the Board, advised me of the continuing concerns among the members of the Board and of the Executive Board of the Huston-Tillotson College International Alumni Association about the unrest among some persons within the campus community and the barrage of bad press and media attention to the College as a result of my appointment of Mr. Mark Anthony Terry as Acting Vice President for Academic Affairs for the 1999-2000 academic year. The Chair of the Board directed me to do two things immediately: (1) to find a "middle-ground" position that would bring peace and calm to the campus community; and (2) to confer with Dr. Gary H. Quehl, our consultant on strategic planning, regarding the immediate implementation of an aggressive, inclusive search for a Vice President for Academic Affairs which includes the participation of disgruntled faculty members. I took the Board's advice and Jim's directives to heart seriously, reflected and prayed over them for several weeks, and then began to implement a strategy.

Following consultation with a few personal friends, colleagues, and family members, including Dr. Tom Benberg, Associate Commissioner of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and Attorney Jim George, I announced at a campus-wide meeting of the faculty, staff, and students held on Thursday, December 16, 1999, my decision to retire from the presidency of Huston-Tillotson College on June 30, 2000. Immediately following that meeting, I informed the members of the Board of Trustees of my decision and released an announcement to the press and community.

I reaffirm today that decision to retire and again express my appreciation for the opportunity and honor to have served in this position of distinction for the past twelve years. As we prepare for a new millennium and the release of the College's new strategic plan, it is indeed an appropriate time for new leadership to take the College into the twenty-first century.

On Tuesday, January 4, 2000, at 4:00 p.m., the Executive Committee met by conference call to discuss my decision to retire and to begin the process of search for the Fifth President of the College. As a result, the College released the public announcement of a Presidential Search Committee appointed by Attorney George to conduct the search for a new President of the College. The announcement stated that Board Vice Chair, Dr. Wilhelmina R. Delco will chair the search committee of alumni, community and business leaders, faculty, and a student representative charged with identifying and recommending a candidate for approval at the June Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees. The announcement also stated that Dr. Roy B. Shilling, Jr., former President of Southwestern University would serve as consultant and executive director of the search.

On Wednesday, January 5, 2000, the organizing meeting of the President's Search Committee for the Vice President for Academic Affairs was convened on campus under the leadership of Dr. General G. Marshall, College Marshal and Chair of the Division of Natural Sciences, who serves as Chair of the Committee, and Dr. Gary H. Quehl, who serves as the consultant on the process. The Committee of thirteen persons includes a majority of faculty members, seven; a trustee, Dr. Nodie Murphy; the President of the Student Government Association, Mr. Jasen Campbell; a representative of the Alumni Association, Dr. August N. Swain, recommended by the President of the Association; and three representatives of the broader Austin Community. Ms. Del J. Watson, Director of Human Resources at the College, serves as the staff person for the search which is designed to take approximately 120 days. Already, I have confirmed with Dr. Quehl the schedule of the week of May 8-12, 2000, as the opportunity to host on campus for a day each of the finalist candidates for the position of Vice President of Academic Affairs.

In response to the challenge to find "middle-ground" and to restore peace and calm within the institution, I am confident that those objectives have been achieved. I take this occasion to challenge all alumni and friends of Huston-Tillotson College to rally around our beloved Alma Mater, as we continue to renew the institution for greater service in the 21st century.

I am pleased to report that the State of the College is stable. Enrollment for the Spring 2000 Semester is about on target with our projection of 547 headcount students. As of today, Friday, February 4, 2000, a total of 562 students have initiated the registration process, 555 students have course schedules, and 543 students have been billed by the Business Office.

Additionally, we have hosted two successful and recent external visits to campus: (1) the visit by a team from the Division of Higher Education of The United Methodist Church, and (2) the preliminary visit by Dr. Keith Keeran, President of Kentucky Christian College who serves as Chair of the College's Reaffirmation Committee from the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The final draft of the Institutional Self-Study is also complete and will be mailed to our Reaffirmation Committee by the end of February, in preparation for our site visit on March 26-29, 2000.

Moreover, internal morale on campus is high among students, faculty, and staff. The College celebrated a successful Homecoming week of events culminating in outstanding Women's and Men's basketball games on Saturday, January 22, 2000, which filled the gymnasium and required us to turn

away several hundred persons because of the maximum occupancy code of the Austin Fire Department.

External relations in the Austin community are positive and growing as we move toward achieving our goal of $400,000 in the local UNCF Campaign. To date, we have raised a total of $337,781.01 in cash and pledges. On Monday, January 18, 2000, the College hosted the gathering rally for the annual community celebration of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Holiday march to the Capitol. Approximately 6,000 persons were in attendance on campus.

The State of the College is stable. The State of the College is also hopeful; optimistic, ripe, pregnant with opportunity like an expectant mother; anticipant like a vulnerable old battleship, positioned and poised, eager to ride the crest of the next wave of opportunity. Watching and waiting, change is in the air!

I hope that you will plan to attend this year's Annual Reunion and Commencement Convocation, and encourage your family, friends, and classmates to join you here in Austin on Thursday-Sunday, May 4-7, 2000. I would welcome an opportunity to see you before I move on to accept new challenges and opportunities in my life.

In Union, Strength!

Joseph Turner McMillan, Jr., president

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The unfounded anxiety and fear of many as we crossed into the new millennium is over. At Lydia Patterson we never lost sight of the fact that a new millennium was simply a count of time since the birth of Jesus. We understood that generations come and go, but the love of God is here to stay. This love has been reflected in the lives of many people who like Mrs. Lydia Patterson, have touched the needy. At the turn of the 20th century, Mrs. Patterson embraced the children of the "arrio" of South El Paso by teaching them English and about God. In that spirit of love and kindness, Lydia Patterson Institute was born. We have now enter3d into the 21st Century, and the same spirit dwells among our staff and every United Methodist in this jurisdiction who add to Mrs. Patterson's legacy.

We have enjoyed endless blessings in the last twelve months. The prayers and support of our United Methodist; friends lift our spirits and invigorate our energy to continue to answer God's call to ministry with our students. This is my opportunity to thank you for your apportionments that fund one-third of our annual operations. In 1999, the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, collectively, paid 100% of the assigned apportionments. This is the first time ever and the highest amount paid to Lydia Patterson in any one year. I wish to thank the North Texas, North Arkansas, New Mexico and Rio Grande Conferences for paying over 100%.

In addition, we have raised 80% of a $2 million goal for the endowment campaign from the churches of the jurisdiction. Again, many conferences rose over 100% of their goals. For the first time, Lydia Patterson has an endowment fund of close to $3 million and growing. As a result, teacher's salaries have been increased 25%. We have added new programs, expanded 9our curriculum and our classrooms are now equipped with better technological resources. Two pieces of property have been purchased, including a house that will be used for volunteers and guests.

We have recruited many more students from the "colonias" of Juarez where families live in houses made of cardboard. These students attend on a scholarship that pays for tuition, uniform, bus fares, bridge tolls visas, etc. We have also recruited more Methodist students through our connection with the Methodist churches in Juarez. A scholarship was given away through the partnership of LPI and a local radio station. The applicants competed by writing an essay on why they wanted to attend LPI. The winner, Israel, 12 years old and a straight A student, lives with his family of four in a one room house. He wrote, "I want to attend LPI because I want a good education. I have never been to El Paso. I wish I did not need a passport. I have walked to the top of the international bridge and wondered what it is like on the other side."

We continue to look for ways to serve the church. We held the third gathering of pastors from the New Mexico, Rio Grande and the Conferencia Norcentral de Mexico. We provided seminars in English and Spanish to benefit the pastors in their own ministries. We hosted meetings for the University Senate, the General Board of Higher Education, and the Jurisdictional Missions Council. We were also honored with a visit from the College of Bishops who visited in the homes of our students living in the "colonias". Soon, the Board of the United Methodist Foundation will meet here, and we will host the annual meeting for the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference.

The Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place. Students will receive training to serve the churches of our jurisdiction in Hispanic ministries. It is our hope that in the process, some may feel a call to the ordained ministry.

The life and spirit of Lydia Patterson is one of endless ministry. Every United Methodist in this conference is a pillar of this ministry. It is their commitment that explains why 90% of our students attend college. It is their support that takes entire families out of poverty. It is their love and prayers that make students with strong Christian values. For this, and much more, and n behalf of everyone at "La Lydia" I thank you and ask that you continue to join us in answering that same call that led Mrs. Patterson to embrace children like Israel a century ago.

Dr. Socorro de Anda, president

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Methodism's Breadbasket 's mission is to provide emergency assistance for persons in need. When we aid the least of our neighbors we are also exercising our civic and social responsibility to help persons with emergency needs of food, clothing, shelter, and financial aid. Through our aid, we seek to help people become productive, self- determining, self-sufficient, and independent members of our society.

Each year Breadbasket witness the need to continue it's mission in providing assistance.

Breadbasket has focused on the increase of senior citizens raising their grandchildren. The growing number of grandparents being a parent again, the financial burden is a major problem. According to a recent article, one in four grandparents raising grandchildren lives below the poverty level. To help ease the burden of the holiday meal and gifts; Breadbasket has focused our Holiday Food Basket and the Care 4 Kids Program, toward senior citizens who raise their grandchildren.

We are grateful and thankful for the continue support of the churches in the conference and our host church St. Luke " Community " United Methodist Church.

Ivolure Armstrong, psy.d , director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Mission Statement: To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families.

Report I.

In the year 2000 the Methodist Children's Home will celebrate 110 years as a ministry of the United Methodist Church. The support of the local United Methodist congregation is still a vital aspect of our ministry. We need to receive referrals from persons who encounter children and young people in need. We need the interest and financial support, which have always been strong and productive. We are grateful to those who make our ministry possible.

In the past year, we have concentrated our energies on increasing the number of children and youth who have received care in the programs offered at Methodist Children's Home (residential care, Boys Ranch, Foster Care). Our structured unit program has been very successful in helping us to serve the more disturbed young person who is coming into care today. We cannot be content with providing only food, clothing and shelter. It takes a competent and caring professional staff to provide the skill to meet the needs of today's children and young people. It is also essential that counseling and working with the family is a part of a competent ministry today. We provide these services in a caring atmosphere based on our Christian convictions and our Methodist heritage.

We are responding to new demands that are being encountered as we work toward our mission of providing superior service. Special school curriculums are necessary as well as major changes in our physical plant. A long-range plan is being developed to give a smooth transition in this process. We are confident that we can maintain our reputation as the premier child-care agency in the United Methodist Church.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT III. 1998-99

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 15 home units	269
Boys Ranch Living	83
Foster Care in 65 cities	335
MCH College students	31
Total of Children Served	718
Total Days of Care Provided	**120,804**

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and choral instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

REPORT IV. FINANCES Year ending June 30, 1999

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 184,067
Other Conference Contributions	965,665
General contributions and sponsors	984,187
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	189,502
Family support	145,678
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	10,465,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	100,000
Other Income	107,002
Total Revenue	**13,141,101**
EXPENDITURES:	
Campus-Residential Care	4,207,421
Boys Ranch Residential	1,920,665
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,738,535
Foster Care in 65 cities	1,887,594
Plant and Maintenance	1,021,114
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,358,812
Administration	846,221
Total Services	**$ 12,980,362**
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	7,033,520
Total Endowment Fund Balances	**$ 225,824,038**

Jack Kyle Daniels, president

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICE

1999 IN REVIEW

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services (MFRS) placed 35 babies, conducted 14 International Studies and served 179 deaf students in 1999. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they needed and young people who are deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults. Almost 3,000 people were served by MFRS in 1999.

Some of the highlights of 1999 are:

- MFRS established a Russian Adoption Program.
- The Campus Ministry Program held the third annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf clients. Sixteen clients attended the retreat.
- MFRS hosted its first "Walk To Emmaus" Retreat and Kairos Retreat and booked several more retreats for 2000.
- MFRS hosted the 5th annual Northwest Emmaus Community Gathering.
- More than 20 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.
- Larry Watson, President of MFRS, received the "Distinguished Alumni Award" from the School of Social Work at the University of Texas at Arlington.
- Received funding that will allow us to build a 12-unit apartment complex for people with disabilities.
- Broadened the client base served in our Rehabilitation Services Program to serve other disabilities in addition to deafness.
- Completed renovations to the rehabilitation dorm in which one wing of residential rooms was made completely wheelchair friendly.
- Obtained an Assisted Living License.
- Rev. Gina Symons, Minister to the Agency, received the Southwest Texas Annual Conference award for evangelism for her work at MFRS.

SERVICE PROGRAMS

Thirty-five infants were placed with adoptive families in 1999. Birthparents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 179 rehabilitation clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	35
International Studies Conducted	14

Birthmothers Served	276
Birthfathers Served	92
Birthparents' Family Members	110
Prospective Adoptive Parents	879
Post Adoption Services	429
Information/Referral Calls/Rehabilitation Services	494
Total Rehab. Services. Clients Served	181
Family Members	454
Grand Total Clients Served 1999	2,964

FINANCE

United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference gave $62,556.73 in financial support of the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in 1999.

HOW CAN WE HELP YOUR CHURCH/COMMUNITY

Direct Services:

Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
Residential Maternity Services When Needed
Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing - San Antonio and Houston
Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information

Contact MFRS for these services by:
Telephone: 210-696-2410
Fax: 210-699-1866
E-Mail: gmathews@mfrs.org

The Executive Staff of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services is:
Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President
Layman Hendrex, CPA, Vice President - Finance/Physical Plant
Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President - Family & Children's Services
Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President - Rehabilitation Services
Sanford Reed, Vice President - Development
The MFRS Branch Office staff in the DFW area is:
Emily Samford, Adoption Counselor

The Arlington Branch Office address is: c/o First UMC, 313 North Center Street, Arlington, TX, 76011, and the telephone number is (817) 469-8303.

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:
Youth and Adult Work Groups
Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours - Many San Antonio Attractions
Deaf World Cultural Experience
Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations)
Teen Pregnancy Seminars

Retreat Center Facilities
Signs of the Times Choir

For these services, contact Gary Mathews by:
Telephone: 210-696-2410
Fax: 210-699-1866
E-Mail www.gmathews@mfrs.org

HOW YOU CAN HELP METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICES

Pray for our clients, staff and board
Volunteer to help at the Arlington Branch Office
Organize a work camp to come to San Antonio
Have your group "Sponsor A Room" by providing bedspreads, drapes and decorator items for client rooms
Support and promote the Annual Church Offering in your church
Remember Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in your will or estate plan
Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your church and support the MFRS Endowment
Link your church "Home Page" to the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services "Home Page."
Order the new MFRS video for your church.
Thank you to Bishop Oden and the members of the North Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ministries and to the MFRS Trustees for their work and support. North Texas Conference Trustees are:

J. P. Addison Robert Allen
Jerry Chapman Joan LaBarr
Ralph Shannon Roy Eaton

Larry Watson, president
Joan LaBarr, chair Bd. of Trustees

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

The long-standing covenant relationship which exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (MHD) reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of persons to care for them is an important ministry for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and MHD influence each other in many areas. The Hospitals provide direct services on behalf of the Conference such as pastoral care, educational opportunities and the rendering of charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross program. Their goals and purposes are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The Bishop, Methodist ministers and laypersons play active roles on MHD's governing boards. In all ways, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Medical Center of Dallas, ranked one of America's Best Hospitals *by U.S. News & World Report* serves as the teaching and referral hospital for the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas system.

Celebrating its 25th anniversary in 2000, Charlton Methodist Hospital serves the residents of some of the fastest growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County.

Together in fiscal year 1999 Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- Treated 24,412 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 4,174 babies
- Performed 6,620 inpatient and 7,620 day surgeries
- Completed 570,500 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
- Treated 82,432 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 24,301 visits in the teaching clinics.

The Cross on top of Methodist Medical Center symbolizes the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through Auxiliary activities, participation in the Volunteer Services programs or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need of medical care to the program. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, president and ceo

GOLDEN CROSS

A group of seven men in a Sunday School Class at First United Methodist Church Dallas in 1922 worried about medical care needs for the people of North Texas. Their concern became the vision of the Golden Cross society. Comparing the church's response to the Red Cross society, they recruited membership by asking for $1 per person in Methodist churches throughout this annual conference. Today's Golden Cross program at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is the fulfillment of their dream.

The North Texas Golden Cross program grew through the original $1 per person concept with the addition of bequests into an endowed program for the sick and economically indigent referred by United Methodist ministers. Carole Somers-Clark and Kathy Gray in the Chaplain's Office at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, 214/947-2470, accepts referrals for those in need.

The Golden Cross Division Board of Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation helps continue the vision of that 1922 Sunday School Class. During 1999, 49 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 27 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $122,853.70 from the Golden Cross Fund. Physicians at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas contribute their services without charge.

The vision of the seven men in a Sunday School Class in 1922 would not be possible without the gifts from estates, bequests and memorials in addition to annual offerings of the North Texas Conference churches. We are particularly thankful for those churches, which met the original goal of $1 per member. Those churches in 1999 were:

Aubrey
Axe Memorial
Justin
Lone Star

Blue Mound
Brooklyn Avenue
Button Memorial
College Mound
Cumby
Elmwood
First – Garland
First – Rockwall
Forestburg
Highland Park
Inglewood
Kessler Park
Mabank
Old Saltillo
Paradise
Pecan Gap
Perrin
Schrieber Memorial
Southwood Fellowship
Umphress Road
Williams Chapel

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park United Methodist Church. Highland Park not only meets the $1 per member goal, but also contributes additional monies to the program on behalf of patients referred from the Dallas-South District.

The Golden Cross Division Board continues to encourage individuals to remember Golden Cross in their wills and to provide gifts to the Golden Cross Endowment Fund through their estates. In this manner, the Golden Cross program can continue to provide care and services in future years.

Again, we thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

"The Learning Place"

Mount Sequoyah is a unique learning center where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop tools for effective living and witness.

For seventy-seven years of ministry as an institution of The United Methodist Church, Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place. Persons from The South Central Jurisdiction of our church, and literally from all over the world, come to The Mountain to participate in programs that enable them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The special ministry of The Mountain is to develop programs for Older Adults and to provide training for persons who work with older adults. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around an understanding of positive aging and an affirmation of God's gift of long life. During 1999, the International Year of the Older Person, Mount Sequoyah provided five 4-day programs for Older Adults. Built around the SELF model (Spirituality, Education, Leisure and Fellowship), these programs assist persons 55 and older to continue lifelong learning and spiritual development.

Two new programs were introduced during 1999:

Grand Weekend was a special event for grandparents and grandchildren with a family story-telling theme. Telling the story of our family and our faith came alive under the tutelage of nationally recognized leadership.

Senior Summit also brought nationally prominent leaders to The Mountain in an event that was designed to enhance the skills of those who work with older adults.

Along with ministry as The South Central Jurisdiction Center for Older Adult Programming, Mount Sequoyah is host to a number of other jurisdictional programs including Weekend 2000, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM). National events include United Methodist Congress of the Deaf and Native American Awareness Week.

The Mountain is also a place of hosting and hospitality offering a quality environment for the resident programs of groups beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 4,197 persons involved in 218 programs contributed to the rich life of Mount Sequoyah. Forty-six percent of the participants in events during 1999 were United Methodists. The remainder was persons from other denominations, schools and community organizations.

In order to continue and expand the work of The Mountain, considerable progress has been made toward renovating the facilities. All facilities used for programs have received some repair and upgrade. New interiors have been created by VIM teams in the Oklahoma, Edwards, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Bishops Cottages. In progress are the Nebraska, Kansas and Barnett Cottages while a major work for renovation and addition to the Texas Cottage is scheduled for November.

Mount Sequoyah, "the learning place," is moving into the new millennium with enthusiasm, optimism and strong faith in the work God has given to us.

Mr. Scott Smith, Chairman
Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees

Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mount Sequoyah

Trustee(s): Bishop William B. Oden
Mr. Scott Smith
Mrs. Mary-Jane Frazier
Dr. Don Barnes
Mr. James C. Richards

Dr. Charles Wallace, president

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University has been preparing persons for effective leadership in the church and serving as a center of the church's intellectual life since the opening of the University in the early 20th century. In 2001, we will celebrate our 50th year in our prominent location on the southwest corner of the SMU campus, housed in facilities made possible by the generosity of Joe and Lois Perkins of Wichita Falls, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Perkins began their relationship with the school of theology at SMU as delegates to the jurisdictional conference in 1944. Their hope was to help build "one of the really great Theological Schools of our Nation" in order that strong leaders might be brought forward for the

Methodist Church. Three generations of the Perkins-Prothro family have continued this commitment to the future leadership of the church. A renovated Perkins Chapel now stands in the newly dedicated Charles and Elizabeth Prothro Theology Quadrangle as a reminder of this heritage and a sign of our commitment to its future.

Aware of the challenges facing persons called to ministry, Perkins continues to strengthen its outreach programs and its scholarship resources. The Perkins South program in Houston-Galveston, enrolled 67 students this past year, making it possible for them to begin their studies without uprooting to the Dallas area, and 34 persons began studies through the Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program, offered cooperatively by Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University. In addition, we are working with each of the jurisdiction's Annual Conferences in order to establish scholarship endowments for persons called to ministry from the Conferences. Funds pledged by the various Conferences to support their students are being matched by a gift from Charles and Elizabeth Prothro to the Campaign for SMU. To date nearly $11 million in payments and pledges have been raised for new scholarship endowments, including a total of $2 million for urban ministry internships in the North Texas Conference.

Additional contributions from Mr. and Mrs. Prothro, as well as from Vin and Caren Prothro, the Joe and Lois Perkins Foundation, the Perkins-Prothro Foundation, The Dallas Foundation and others, made possible the renovation of Perkins Chapel and the Prothro Theology Quadrangle, rededicated this past September. The renovated organ in the chapel, made possible in part by the Horace C. Cabe Foundation, was rededicated this spring.

These brick and mortar improvements do not stand alone. Dr. Alyce M. McKenzie has joined our music, worship and preaching faculty as assistant professor of Homiletics. This, along with the pending appointment of a second professor of worship and a new Director of Spiritual Formation, made possible through a grant from the Lily Endowment, secure Perkins' position as having one of the strongest programs for the preparation of preachers and worship leaders in the country.

Following the retirement of Dr. William J.A. Power, we are nearing completion of our search for a professor of Old Testament, along with a search for a new position in New Testament. These appointments continue Perkins' commitment to providing students with a strong biblical foundation for their ministry. Also joining the faculty this past year was Dr. Rebekah Miles as associate professor of Ethics, and Dr. David Price as associate professor of Church History. Dr. Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, a practicing psychiatrist with extensive experience in lay ministries in The United Methodist Church, joined us as adjunct associate professor of Pastoral Care.

This past academic year, 503 students were enrolled in the school, 57 percent of whom were studying for their Master of Divinity and 13 percent of whom were pastors further developing their gifts and graces through the Doctor of Ministry program. Nearly half of the student body are women, approximately 20 percent are ethnic minorities, with another six percent studying as international students, and nearly three-fourths are preparing for leadership as pastors, teachers or musicians in The United Methodist Church. Beyond the student body, our continuing education efforts work to help current church leaders, lay and ordained, grow in their ministries. Nearly 300 volunteers in Christian education ministry attended our one-day workshop in August, co-sponsored by the North Texas Conference. Approximately 200 volunteers in youth ministry attended another summer workshop, and several hundred others attended programs for laity, clergy, youth ministers, Christian educators and church musicians throughout the year.

We look forward to our continuing efforts with the local church to build effective leaders for the church, who with integrity make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Robin W. Lovin, dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with M.Div. enrollment now the fifth largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries. Students are from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study enrollment also continues to expand.

In addition to our degree and certificate programs, Saint Paul is engaged in a major collaborative effort with lay and clergy leaders in the church to improve the quality of leadership within congregations. **"A Church and Seminary Partnership to Improve Congregational Ministry"** is made possible by a grant from the Lilly Endowment.

The project has **three dimensions**:

1. Dimension I (Pre-Seminary)–Identification, Encouragement, and Enlistment
2. Dimension II (Seminary Years)–Enhancement of Seminary Leadership Education
3. Dimension III (Post-Seminary)–Transition, Probationary Period, and Continuing Education

Project **consultants and partners** are:

1. Local churches – clergy, lay (particularly Pastor Parish Relations), and youth ministry
2. College campus ministry and chaplaincy
3. Denominational officials (Boards of Ordained Ministry, District Committees on Ministry, Conference youth ministry, district superintendents and bishops)
4. Seminary faculty and students
5. Probationary members

Outcomes sought through this initiative include:

1. An increase in the number and quality of candidates for ordained ministry
2. Standards by which to assess the seminary's effectiveness in leadership preparation
3. Demonstrated improvement in meeting these standards
4. Laity and denominational supervisors recognize a higher quality of clergy leadership.
5. Clergy report a greater capacity for congregational leadership.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing **spiritual leaders for a new century**. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., president

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

It is my honor and pleasure to provide this report to you as a way to very briefly lift-up major achievements and celebrations of your jurisdictional office. 1999 was a fantastic year for the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM, SJC) Program. All conferences have provided full-time or part-time coordinators, either paid or a volunteer. We meet as a network group twice per year, and the coordinators

selected are dedicated and committed to operating this ministry effectively and efficiently. Relative to the one project that the jurisdictional office coordinates that is located in Juarez and Chihuahua City, Mexico, five-hundred and eight (508) persons participated with mission volunteer teams in 1999, with a total of $124,736.00 as the financial expenditure paid by the volunteer teams. Of the total number of persons mentioned above, the Juarez site had approximately two-thirds of the people working there. A "fact-finding" team will be in dialogue in the coming weeks regarding the operation of this project and how it can be better structured for maximum benefit to the people it serves. A team of eight persons (sponsored by the GBGM), of which I was a part, just returned from areas of devastation in Kosovo and Israel/Palestine to determine where and how mission volunteer teams might be of assistance to the people in these locations.

As we approach the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference, much of my time (and that of the assistant) has been devoted to the logistics surrounding the coordination with all involved entities for this conference. The pre-conference journal will soon be finalized, sent to press and prepared for mailing to delegates in early May.

Routine speaking engagements, attendance at board meetings of jurisdictional institutions, attendance at jurisdictional networks meetings, other commitments and the usual office responsibilities, have all continued throughout the year. Thirteen grants were provided for jurisdictional ministries this year, and additional financial support was granted to three of our networks/organizations.

Conference financial support of the jurisdictional through the total giving for institutions, missionary conferences and the administration fund, totaled 92.1% pay-out. Five of the seventeen conferences of the jurisdiction paid 100% or above of their share; five additional conferences paid 99% - 90.9%.

We thank all of you for your commitment to the jurisdiction, and look forward to continuously working with you in whatever ways you may request our assistance.

Thalia F. Matherson, executive director

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The year 1999 was a time of exciting and significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented achievements in the future. I am listing below some of the past year's highlights.:

The Campaign for SMU

- Only two-and-a half years after its kick-off, the Campaign for SMU had raised more than $370 million in gifts and pledges. Based on this rapid progress, the Board of Trustees voted in September 1999 to raise the goal from $350 million to $400 million. This is the most ambitious fund-raising effort in the University's history, with the largest goal ever sought by an institution in north Texas. To date, the campaign has raised funds for 47 new academic endowments, 74 new endowed scholarships and awards, 12 new campus life initiatives, six new faculty chairs or professorships, and partial or full costs of 12 new or renovated facilities.
- Construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel, which was rededicated in September 1999 following extensive renovation. Projects currently under construction are the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd Projects currently under construction are the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd, Jr. All Sports Center, including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and Blanton Academic Development Complex; the new Meadows Museum; and the Blanton academic Development

Complex; the new Meadows Museum; and the Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-medical; Studies Center. Construction will begin in 2000 on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building and Lalura Lee Blanton Student Services Building.

- Perkins School of Theology has met its initial campaign goal of $10 million for new scholarship funds, but ongoing efforts will seek additional funds for future scholarship needs. The Texas Annual Conference provided an outstanding model of conference giving with $3 million for scholarships for Texas Conference students. These funds include $1 million in matching funds from Chjarles and Elizabeth Prothro of Wichita Falls. A gift of $1 million from brothers Tom and Steve Hicks will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins in memory of their grandfather, Dr. John Hicks, a Perkins faculty member for 35 years.
- New academic programs funded by campaign gifts include a new program in Jewish studies, which will offer courses on Jewish life and thought in the context of the comparative study of religion and ethics. A supplementary program will strengthen ties between SMU and the Dallas Jewish community.

Other development

- SMU has advanced its goal of increased partnerships with the city and region through programs of Perkins School of Theology serving Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma; engineering and ocmputer science programs in Richardson, Houston, and San Antonio; and diverse credit and noncredit courses at SMU-in-Legacy, a university facility in Plano approximately 20 miles north of the SMU campus.
- Perkins'Mexican American Studies Program, which prepares students for ministry in a bilingual setting, has entered into a new relationship with the General Board of Global Ministries. The board has assigned a missioner to work with the program in advancing its relations with seminaries across Latin America and the Caribbean.
- SMU continues to be well recognized in publications that rank institutions of higher education. U.S. News and World Report ranks it in the top half of national universities. SMU's Cox School of Business is the only school in Texas and one of only 23 in the nation to be included in the top 40 M.B.A. program rankings in *Business Week, U.S. News & World Report*, and the *Financial Times* of London. SMU is included in *America's Best Christian Colleges: 2000.*
- About 2,000 SMU students participate in volunteer service each year. Through SMU's Inter-Community Experience (ICE) program, students in urban issues classes tutor and mentor children in a multiethnic, low–income neighborhood. Several students live in the neighborhood in a house built in cooperation with Habitat for Humanity.
- In December 1999 SMU dismissed an assistant football coach based on the results of an independent investigation commissioned by the University to examine alleged rules violations discovered through SMU's internal compliance system. The University also announced self-imposed sanctions on its football program and submitted a report to the NCAA. The investigation found violations limited to the conduct of one coach with no booster involvement. SMU will not tolerate rules violations of any type and will hold accountable those who are responsible for them.
- SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant campus ministry in the Methodist tradition. In November 1999 the College of Bishops voted unanimously to recommend to the Jurisdictional Conference that full funding for the United Methodist Campus Ministry (Wesley Foundation) at SMU be continued for the 2000-2004 quadrennium. We hope you will affirm this recommendation to continue supporting SMU's Wesley Foundation as other Christian churches support their campus ministries.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask your continued prayers and support as we move forward in the 21st century.

R. Gerald Turner, president

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

New President Elected

On January 10, 2000, the Board of Trustees unanimously elected Dr. Jake B. Schrum as the 14th president of Southwestern University effective July 1. He will replace President Roy B. Shilling, Jr., who has served in that office since 1981.

A high quality of presidential leadership has been notable at Southwestern since the mid-30's when it was a small, almost bankrupt institution. In the past 65 years from 1935 to 2000, Southwestern has had only five presidents. They are:

John William Bergin (1935-1942)
John Nelson Russell Score (1942-1949)
William Carrington Finch (1949-1961)
Lawrence Durwood Fleming (1961-1981)
Roy Bryant Shilling, Jr. (1981-2000)

Few colleges or universities in this country have had an equal record of presidential stability. If we ask why it is that Southwestern University has become the institution it is today, we must certainly recognize the leading role of those presidents in the transformation. They are five persons who came to Southwestern at significant junctures in its history and provided the leadership it needed. Of particular importance is that each stayed long enough to make a maximum contribution.

Dr. Schrum, a 1968 graduate of Southwestern, has served as president of Texas Wesleyan University since 1991. Since receiving his M.Div. degree from the Yale University Divinity School, he has served as Director of Development at Muhlenberg College, as Vice President of the College at Texas Wesleyan University, as Vice President of University Relations at Southwestern University, and as Vice President of Development at Emory University. He is admirably equipped to lead Southwestern into the new millennium and to build on the accomplishments of his predecessor, Dr. Roy B. Shilling, Jr.

The Shilling Era Transformation

During the 19 years of President Shilling's tenure, Southwestern University was transformed to such a degree that it was reclassified by the Carnegie Foundation from a regional to a national liberal arts institution, received a Phi Beta Kappa chapter, and accepted an invitation to become one of the 15 members of the prestigious Associated Colleges of the South. A few of the statistical measures of this transformation are as follows:

	Fall 1981	Fall 1999
Headcount enrollment	1000	1256
Percent minority in freshman class	5.2%	18.4%
S.A.T. entering class average	1111	1244
Student to faculty ratio	14 to 1	11 to 1
Endowment market value	$6,597,630	$336,012,783

University budget	$8,334,623	$38,296,483
Financial aid from University funds	$637,113	$5,644,659

In addition, the physical appearance of the campus was transformed through the building of new buildings and the renovation of old ones so that it is today one of the most beautiful college campuses in the nation. Under President Shilling's leadership, the academic program has been transformed several times over, attracting an ever increasingly bright student body and faculty. Administrative programs are lean but deliver top notch services to the University community.

The True Purpose of Southwestern

During the Shilling administration, Southwestern has become one of the fine liberal arts institutions in the country. If that is the case, however, this achievement has not been a result of selfish ambition. It is not from foolish pride or desire for place that Southwestern has sought to improve its quality. Rather, it is related more fundamentally to its mission as an institution of Christian higher education perpetuating the Wesleyan heritage and tradition of linking knowledge and vital piety. The Master Plan of the University states that ". . . Southwestern has never existed for its own sake, or merely to provide credentials that allow young people to maintain the social status their parents occupy. Southwestern exists for a purpose beyond itself, that of serving the well-being of humanity." This service for the well-being of humanity is the *raison d'ëtre* of the University. It does this best when it strives for the highest.

Roy B. Shilling, president

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation offers an array of financial services to United Methodist churches, institutions, and individuals throughout the State. Our mission is to provide you with the resources necessary to enhance your Christian ministries. We evaluate our success in two ways: by our financial performance and how people's lives are improved because of our efforts.

Since our mission is to serve you, we welcome your comments and inquiries about our services. Two years ago, in response to an expressed interest, we established an investment fund for individuals. We continue to expand and enhance our services based on your needs.

We are pleased to report how we assisted you in 1999:

Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Conference totaled $36.million, an increase of $10.4million over 1998.increase of $10.4million over 1998.

The Grants Committee awarded more than $20,000 in grants to North Texas Conference institutions. Churches and related agencies within the Annual Conference had $32.4 million invested with the Texas Methodist foundation.

Throughout the State...

Total assets under management reached $185.7 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States. The Foundation funded more than $700,000 in grants to various human services projects, such as community outreach centers, campus ministries, and inner-city childcare programs.

The Grants Committee, in conjunction with the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty by directing approximately $300,000 in grant money to these causes.

Loans to United Methodist churches increased 28% to nearly $133 million.

Foundation staff continued to assist churches and individuals with establishing permanent endowment funds and other planned giving services, making more than 1,000 consultative visits.

Foundation staff provided stewardship training, consultation or other assistance to 85 churches.

Foundation staff consulted on 20 annual stewardship campaigns and 23 capital campaigns, in which more than $48 million was raised.

The following people residing in the North Texas Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mrs. Eunice J. Beene
Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Dr. Leighton K. Farrell
Mr. Bruce L. French
Dr. J. Thomas Graves
Reverend C. Michael Haynes
Mr. James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden

The Foundation provides services that include making loans, managing investments, helping create and build permanent endowments, awarding grants, and conducting stewardship programs. Whether we can help you with these matters, other financial matters, or simply provide guidance on your long-range plans, we offer our assistance.

Tom Locke, president

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

When Charles W. Eliot was president of Harvard, he expressed concern over the place of athletics at the university. After a successful baseball season, he announced that he was considering dropping the sport. His explanation? "Well, this year I'm told the team did well because one pitcher had a fine curve ball. I understand that a curve ball is thrown with a deliberate attempt to deceive. Surely that is not an ability we should want to foster at Harvard."

This story reminds us that both the church and its colleges share something in common: a quest for truth and values. Indeed, they are important for all of us. Methods of inquiry may differ. Outcomes may vary. But to be on a journey with others to know more of God and God's mission in the world is a trip worth taking.

How are truth and values built into our lives? Churches have worship opportunities, classes for learning and fellowship, activities that reach out to others. Our colleges have chaplains engaged full-time in similar

ministries on our campuses - worship, Bible study, programs and service to others.

While fulfilling the same mandate according to our different gifts, both churches and colleges serve the same cause - answering John Wesley's call to practice "means of grace" actively. He divides them into "works of piety and works of mercy."

Through the practice of integrity and presence, we have a high probability of encountering the Spirit of the Living Christ. How does all this happen? As we practice we are changed and formed into new persons!!

Dorothy Bass, in her book *Practicing Our Faith: A Way of Life for a Searching People*, writes of this formative power of practice. She defines Christian practices as "things Christian people do together over time, in response to and in the light of God's active presence for the life of the world." These practices "address fundamental human needs and conditions through concrete human acts." Christian practices "possess standards of excellence" and are more than "just a matter of adding a warm-spiritual glow" to our lives and work. Yet, at the same time, "just taking a full and earnest part in them is somehow good in itself."

You and your church's "full and earnest part" go to provide scholarships and financial aid so that students in our colleges, as well as we, can practice, practice, practice!!!

Huston Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1999, through the support of local churches, we gave the other colleges a total of $821,267, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	130,730
McMurry College	152,154
Southern Methodist University	209,499
Southwestern University	148,276
Texas Wesleyan University	180,598

Ben Oliphint, president

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

A New Urban University "of High Endeavor"

At the core of Texas Wesleyan is the historic mission of the Methodist Church to take education to the frontier, wherever the frontier may be.

The Frontier: Education

The frontier in education is the delivery of traditional quality, liberal arts-based, career preparation education in innovative formats that will transmit values reflecting a respect for the worth and dignity of every human being. Through weekend, evening, and distance learning programs, Texas Wesleyan has embarked on the frontier of innovative delivery in order to meet the needs of the mainstream American student who, because of family or employment commitments, finds it difficult to obtain a college education during a traditional daytime program. This philosophy extends to our law school, which continues to provide the only evening law program within a 200 mile radius, in addition to the traditional full-time, day program. In August of 1999, the Texas Wesleyan University School of Law received full accreditation from the American Bar Association.

The challenge of innovative delivery is to ensure that the values of our United Methodist Church relationship continue to provide the foundation for our educational programming. In all our endeavors, we

take John Wesley's General Rules for the Methodist Societies to heart: Do no harm, avoid evil, do good...of every possible sort and as far as is possible to all, and attend to the ordinances of God.

The Frontier: The Community
The frontier of a New Urban University is mainstream America, specifically for Texas Wesleyan, the metroplex. Being located in an older neighborhood challenges us to make daily decisions about how we live with, embrace our urban neighbors. A New Urban University grant program, funded by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the Bowers Family Trust has enabled our faculty, staff, and students to develop programs specifically targeting the children of our Polytechnic neighborhood. These programs partner our students in mentoring relationships with neighborhood elementary, middle school, and high school students resulting in the enrichment of the education and future expectations of all participants. Chemistry Camp for Kids, Writing Partners, Ourselves as History, and Neighborhood Arts, give the children of Polytechnic Heights a glimpse of the bright futures that await them.

The Frontier: The Student
The frontier for Wesleyan is also the student who is the first in his or her family to attend college. Many of our alumni, faculty and staff have been the first in their families to attend college and they understand that the processes that must be navigated in order to enter college can seem like an unintelligible maze for those individuals who do not come from a family where higher education is a tradition. Wesleyan faculty and staff are dedicated to making college as accessible as possible for those individuals who have the desire to attend.

The Frontier: The Church
The primary concern of most of the students entering the university is whether or not they will get a job upon graduation. Career preparation is important; however, the primary function of higher education must continue to be the preparation of individuals to take their place among the leadership of society and the church. Texas Wesleyan continues in the path of high endeavor of educating people for leadership in the church, both lay and clergy. We invited the Reverend Jim Noseworthy, Assistant General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education, to the campus to review, evaluate and make recommendations for our church careers program. Within Fort Worth and the region are over 1,000 congregations of various faith communities. Many are looking for qualified persons to work within their congregations, and many individuals are seeking to become better equipped to respond to God's call. The church careers program is one example of how Wesleyan takes education to the Frontier. Through the diligence of Dr. Jesse Sowell, the Bachelor of Science in Christian Education degree is approved by the United Methodist Church to fulfill the requirements for certification as a Director of Christian Education. A United Methodist student who participates in the church careers program is eligible to receive a grant up to $1,200 per year. Through the United Methodist Student Day offering Wesleyan was able to award two $1,000 scholarships to United Methodist students. Through your apportionment money Wesleyan is able to assist United Methodist students in their high endeavors.

"Hail to thee, dear Texas Wesleyan, from the heart I give my praise!
In the paths of high endeavor fame and fortune crown your days.
Streaming forth a line of splendor, stalwart sons and daughters fair.
Living testimony render to the worthy name you bear!"

Jake Schrum, president

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

The staff and volunteers at Wesley-Rankin Community Center are in the midst of extending our reach into the lives of our youth with a $350,000 building campaign. The funds will go toward the expansion of our youth building, located at a city park a couple of blocks from the center's main campus in West Dallas.

The small cinderblock structure, a onetime church, was renovated and opened in summer 1998 to give the youth in the community a place to call their own. The new design calls for the addition of a large activity room for homework help and group recreation, a computer lab, a kitchen, and private rooms for family counseling and small meetings.

If all goes as planned, construction will be completed by summer 2001.

Our work at the youth building is just part of a ministry to all ages in our West Dallas neighborhood. Current programs include preschool education; after-school tutoring and mentoring; computer education; training in parenting skills; GED preparation; college scholarships and placement; community leadership development, and activities and meals for senior citizens.

Wesley-Rankin is pleased to be the new headquarters for Project Transformation, an innovative program of the North Texas Conference that is now in its third year. A collaborative effort among inner-city churches, suburban churches, Southern Methodist University and a group of stellar college interns, Project Transformation is providing religious education and activities for scores of children at six inner-city sites (including Wesley-Rankin) this summer. Shawn Jucht, Wesley-Rankin's former director of programming, now leads this program.

The center's 1999 benefit proved to be our most successful year, raising a record $140,000. More than 9000 supporters attended the Nov. 19 dinner-auction, which featured Dallas Cowboys special teams Coach Joe Avezzano as honorary chair and WFAA-TV (Channel 8) sportscater Dale Hansen as master of ceremonies. We extend our gratitude to all who contributed their time and resources to support our ministry on this special evening, as well as throughout the year.

Mark your calendars for the 2000 benefit, scheduled for Nov. 17. Featuring a cowboy theme, "Blazing New Trails," the event will be held once again in the Great Hall of the Apparel Mart.

Sarah Wilke, executive director

WESLEY VILLAGE

Sometimes life and events remind us that when our goal is to make a journey, we do it by putting one foot in front of the other. What we tend to forget as we estimate the time of arrival is dependant on whether the ground we walk is flat and smooth with few obstacles or we have to walk up a steep grade and surmount numerous obstacles. The basic effort remains the same, putting one foot in front of the other. We just have to remember that it takes more time and effort to do that in the second case.

So it is with the vision of Wesley Village for the establishment of The Meadows of Wesley Village, a housing village for low-income seniors, and a new assisted living community, The Oaks of Wesley Village. Our goal is to be able to offer affordable assisted living.

The Board and staff have worked hard this past year to make this vision a reality, but factors related to the infrastructure and the increase in construction costs have just presented a steeper hill to climb, setting back our time for the completion of our journey. Things are looking up, and we expect to break ground for The Meadows in late spring or early summer. The Oaks will hopefully follow by the fall of this year.

In the meantime, while working toward the new construction, we have started the renovation process on our present facility. The drainage system has been upgraded, renovation of the exterior surfaces is underway, draperies and refrigerators in the living units have been replaced, and the landscaping and sprinkler system is getting repaired and improved. In the near future we will make improvements in the dinning room and common areas with new carpet and furnishings. This and more will continue as we strive to make our twelve-year-old facility more attractive, usable, and homelike for those who need our ministry.

We now have a fulltime Activity Director, who has proven to be a tremendous asset to our staff. She is doing much to brighten the life of our residents, meeting their needs for stimulation and fun. She has greatly increased the sharing of their talents by people from all over Grayson County.

This next year will be a big milestone for Wesley Village, for only with growth can this ministry fulfill its mission and its purpose. We solicit your prayers and your support, and invite you, in the misquoted words of Mae West, "Come up and see us sometime!"

Joan Womack, Executive Director

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

John Poe Hensley
James William "Bill" Morgan
Freeman H. Pearson
Lawrence E. Smith
Paul Stauffer

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Beatrice Bryant
Dorothy Holmes
Cathaleene Jones
Ruby Land
Maggie Sale
Elizabeth Fitch Swift
Velma Rose Thornton

JOHN POE HENSLEY



John Poe Hensley went home on May 9, 2000, just short of his 89th birthday.

John Poe loved life, loved people, and most of all, loved Jesus. He gave his life to Christ at a very early age. He spread the Word of God throughout his 41 years of active service in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He was in charge of two successful church building programs, Cockrell Hill and Aldersgate. After his retirement from full-time ministry, John Poe continued to preach in "guest" capacities as well as ministering to the North Texas Camping Squares.

He received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Bible in 1941 and an Honorary Doctorate of Divinity in 1954 from John Brown University in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He was elected to the Board of Trustees in 1958 and served until 1984. As a result of his long-term faithful support of the university, John Poe was named a Trustee Emeritus in 1984.

John Poe Hensley was preceded in death by his wife of 52 years, Harriet Ezelle Hensley. John Poe is survived by his second wife, Marjorie; his son and daughter-in-law, John Thomas and Virginia Hensley; and grandson and granddaughter-in-law, Michael Thomas and Carol Hensley.

A memorial service was held at White Rock United Methodist Church in Dallas

JAMES WILLIAM "BILL"' MORGAN



James William "Bill" Morgan died January 6, 2000. He was born April 21, 1914 in Dallas, Texas. He graduated from Sunset High School in Dallas, earned a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Southern Methodist University in 1935, and a Bachelor of Divinity Degree from SMU's School of Theology in 1937. He received an honorary doctorate from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas in 1961.

Bill Morgan's first appointment was associate pastor of First Methodist Church in Corpus Christi, Texas. In October, 1938 he was appointed as founding pastor of Oak Park Methodist (originally named Epworth Methodist) in Corpus Christi. Other pastorates included Seguin, First Methodist; Georgetown, First Methodist; San Antonio, Jefferson Methodist; and Austin, University Methodist. In June, 1969 he transferred from the Southwest Texas Conference to the North Texas Conference, to Denton, First Methodist. He retired in May 1977 after 40 years in active ministry.

Bill Morgan was a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1960, 1964, 1966, and Jurisdictional Conference in 1968. From 1956 to 1960 he was chair of the Board Christian Social Concerns for the Southwest Texas Conference. He served on the editorial boards of "Motive" magazine; Board of Trustees of Southwestern University; and the General Conference Commission

to Study the Christian Faith and War in the Nuclear Age. He served on the General Board of Education from 1962 to 1970, and was vice president of the National Wesley Foundation Directors from 1964 to 1966. In 1961 he was a delegate to the Methodist World Conference in Oslo, Norway. President Lyndon B. Johnson appointed him to serve on the National Endowment for the Humanities from 1968 to 1974.

Bill Morgan's life was filled with curiosity for the wonder of life, commitment to justice for all, and profound gratitude for the gift of life.

He is survived by Josephine, his wife of 62 years; daughters: Joanna Shields, Dallas, Texas; Bronwen Everton, Battle Ground, Indiana; Gretchen Morgan, Sacramento, California; and three granddaughters; Katherine Shields, Margaret Shields, and Marisa Simmons.

FREEMAN HOWARD PEARSON



Freeman Howard Pearson, 91, of Greenville, died May 26, 2000, at Greenville Health and Rehabilitation Center. He was born in Maypearl on July 12, 1908, the son of John Howard Pearson and Ellen Freeman Pearson. Freeman Pearson married Hellen Marvelle Steward in Peniel on December 25, 1928.

Freeman Pearson was a retired Methodist minister. In his latter years he chose Kingston United Methodist Church as his home congregation. He was a member of the Celeste Lions Club.

Freeman Pearson was preceded in death by his wife. Survivors include five sons: John H. Pearson of Quinlan; Paul E. Pearson of Hillsborough, North Carolina; Cecil C. Pearson of Littleton, Colorado; Carroll F. Pearson and A. Ray Pearson of Greenville; three daughters; Phyllis M. Hoffpauir of Garland; Aquilla B. Chase of Greenville; and Gwendolyn R. Crider of Leesburg; a brother, Horace Pearson of Pasadena; a sister, Uba Beaver of Russellville, Arkansas; 13 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Freeman Pearson's funeral service was May 31 at Peniel Church of the Nazarene with the Rev. Marvin McDaniel and the Rev. John Davis officiating. Interment was in Celeste Cemetery. Pallbearers were Howard Pearson, Daniel Pearson, Chris Pearson, Roy Ragsdale, Cory Savage, and John Bowles.

LAWRENCE E. SMITH

Lawrence E. Smith died January 3, 2000, at a McKinney, Texas, hospital after a short illness. He was born November 17, 1909, in Blue Ridge, Texas, to Millard and Nora Frances (Morris) Smith. He grew up and lived in Frisco, Texas, until 1936 when he moved to Sherman. He worked at Perrin Air Force Base as a Maintenance Supervisor.

In the 1940s Lawrence Smith became a Methodist minister, first serving a circuit of four small churches near Gainesville. He then was appointed to Harless Chapel Methodist Church in Denison



where he remained for 22 years. He served at Bells and Gainesville, and several other churches in the area.

Lawrence Smith was a graduate of Austin College. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, a 56-year member of the Travis Masonic Lodge, and was a Lodge Chaplain for four years.

He was preceded in death by his wife of two years, Lavelle Meek Smith, mother of Wayne Smith; and Foy Simmons Smith, wife of 52 years and mother of Hugh McNeese and Carole Kahle.

In 1989, Lawrence Smith married Peggy Butler, his childhood friend. They lived in Frisco for the past ten years. He is survived by his wife, Peggy Butler Smith; two sisters: Mildred Crowder and Leilia Joyce Weems; three children: Hugh McNeese and wife, Irene; Wayne Smith and wife, Shirley; Carole Kahle and husband, Richard; six grandchildren: Wayne Smith, Jr., Brent Smith, Jeff Smith, Wally McNeese, Kim Ott, and Kathi Moon. He has 13 great-grandchildren, and many loving nieces and nephews.

Lawrence Smith's funeral service was January 7, 2000 at Key Memorial United Methodist Church in Sherman. Officiating were the Rev. Jerry Jones and Dr. Tom Graves, Sherman District Superintendent. Pallbearers were Jeff Smith, Brent Smith, Donnie James, Bill Crowder, Hugh McNeese, and Rickey Weems.

PAUL A. STAUFFER



Paul A. Stauffer, 79, died Tuesday, April *25,* 2000 after a brief illness.

Dr. Stauffer was a well-known and highly-respected minister, national executive of the United Methodist Church, and an ecumenical executive before retiring to Cary, North Carolina, in 1993. He spent many happy and fulfilling years as a member of the New Hampshire Annual Conference. He was senior minister of First United Methodist Church of Portsmouth and of Wesley United Methodist Church of Concord, where he was instrumental in building an outstanding church that has become the center of New Hampshire Methodism. He served as a district superintendent in the New Hampshire Conference, and then moved to New York City to become Assistant General Secretary for Parish and Community Ministries, National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries. In New York, he was administratively responsible for offices of Ethnic and Language Ministries, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Church and Community Community Workers, Community Developers and Voluntary Services through the continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. His work also included community, economic, and parish development; joint planning and action with Black, Asian, Indian, and Hispanic-American minorities; metropolitan and non-metropolitan planning and strategy; mission theology and training; consultation with farm workers' movement, in cooperation with Cesar Chavez; development of volunteerism and

internationalism; and as a trustee on the Board of Evangelical Seminary Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Dr. Stauffer earned a Master's Degree in Sacred Theology from Harvard University and a Doctor of Philosophy Degree from Boston University. He then moved to Dallas, Texas as Executive Secretary of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. He was instrumental in establishing chaplaincy programs at Dallas-Fort Worth International Airport, Dallas County Jail, Parkland Hospital, and seven community colleges. While in Dallas, he also was on the staff of Spring Valley United Methodist Church.

Throughout his lifetime, Dr. Stauffer worked to bring understanding and reconciliation between disparate peoples, to minister to the needs of people wherever they might be found, and to teach and preach the Word of God. Together, he and his wife, the former Wanda Baker have made their contributions to the community through Highland United Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina where Dr. Stauffer was a frequent teacher of the Fellowship Class. One of his favorite activities was teaching in the Encore Program at North Carolina State University

Paul Stauffer is survived by his wife, Wanda; daughter, Deborah Stauffer of Auburn, Maine; son, Douglas of New Jersey; daughter, Taralyn Jordan of Olney, Texas; and six grandchildren. A memorial service was held on April 29 at Highland United Methodist Church in Raleigh.

BEATRICE TROMATER BRYANT



Beatrice Tromater Bryant, of Swannanoa, North Carolina entered the Church Eternal on Sunday, February 20, 2000 at her residence.

Beatrice, who was known as "Bea" to her many friends, colleagues in ministry, and parishioners, was born January 24, 1920, in Fouke, Arkansas. She was the daughter of the late Luther James and Arborday Cates Tromater. She was the wife of retired United Methodist minister, the late Rev. S. Baxton Bryant.

Bea and Baxton were married for 58 years, and during World War II, while he served in the United States Navy, she and their first child waited and prepared for his return. Truly partners in ministry for more than 50 years, they served together in churches in the Arkansas area, North Texas, and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences. She was, since 1972, a member of First United Methodist Church of Swannanoa, North Carolina.

She was affectionately known as "B-Ma" to her grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and to her many "adopted" children. She will be remembered for all the huge meals she prepared for anyone Baxton brought home, her love of flowers, mushrooms and her beautiful china paintings. She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. S. Baxton Bryant, and two grandchildren: Donica Bailey and Josh Farrell.

She is survived by five children whom she dearly loved: daughters: Lacrisha Bryant and Mylinda Zoe Bryant, both of Swannanoa, North Carolina; Phala Farrell, Malakoff, Texas; and sons: Doyne "L.D." Bryant, Swannanoa, North Carolina; and Don Bryant, Mesquite; one sister, Bernice Jones; a brother,

Jim Tromater; five grandchildren; twelve great-grandchildren and numerous cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Her funeral service was held in Texarkana, Texas, on February 25, 2000, with the Rev. Kenneth McIntosh and the Rev. Byron Myrick officiating. The service was a time of remembering and of celebrating her life. The chapel was filled with family, friends, and former parishioners from many of the churches that they had served.

Beatrice Bryant was laid to rest beside her late husband, Baxton, at the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Genoa, Arkansas. "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Kenneth McIntosh and Byron Myrick

DOROTHY BURSE HOLMES



Dorothy Burse Holmes, wife of the Rev. Zan Holmes, died July 29, 1999. She was born in Austin, Texas to Frank and Mary Burse. At an early age, she united with the Olivet Baptist Church where she accepted Jesus Christ as her personal Savior. Dorothy graduated from Anderson High School in Austin, Texas, and Huston-Tillotson College, also in Austin, Texas, where she received her Bachelor of Arts Degree. She did graduate work at the University of Texas in Austin. Later, she earned her Master of Arts Degree from North Texas State University in Denton, Texas.

Dorothy was united in holy matrimony to Zan Wesley Holmes, Jr., on June 27, 1956. In that same year they moved to Dallas and she worked in various secretarial positions to support him as he studied at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

During her 30-year career as an educator with the Dallas Independent School District, Mrs. Holmes brought leadership and professionalism in several capacities. In 1957, she was employed, and served most of her career as a teacher at George Washington Carver Elementary School located in West Dallas. She later worked as a Visiting Teacher and Home School Coordinator for the District. She truly loved the many children she nurtured and mentored. Dorothy often brought many of them home with her and provided personal, after school care. She retired from the DISD in 1987.

Dorothy was a faithful laborer with Pastor Holmes in Christian ministry. In Dallas they served together at St. Paul United Methodist Church, where he was a student associate pastor. In 1959, while Zan served as senior pastor at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, she continued her devoted role as a servant of Christ and dutiful aide to her husband. For the past 26 years, Dorothy has served with "her" Pastor Holmes at St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church. Beloved by all those whose lives she touched, Dorothy was the consummate First Lady. She especially loved her work with the Altar and Flower Guild. Under her direction, the Guild established an annual Gospel Fellowship Brunch. She also provided leadership as a member of the Board of Directors for the C.C. Young Retirement Home and the Dallas County Mental Health and Mental Retardation Board.

In all her endeavors, she was sincere, compassionate, frank, courageous, outspoken, elegant, witty,

lovely, and Christian. She leaves to cherish her memories her husband, Zan Wesley Holmes Jr.; nephews: Ronald Daugherty of San Marcos and James Poole of Dallas; cousins: Corine Nesby, Gloria Richards, Ida Hunt, Katie Lee Morrison, Alvin Dawson and Autry Dawson of Austin, Mercy Cabiness of Houston, and Lucille Carr of Long Beach, California; three godchildren: Sharon Collins Wash of Dallas, Desiree Lowe of San Antonio, and Zan Jones of Chicago, and many other extended family and friends.

MARY CATHALEENE HALES JONES



Mary Cathaleene Hales Jones died February 28, 2000, at Turner Geriatric Center, Moody House Methodist Retirement Community, Galveston, Texas. She was born September 6, 1913, in McComb, Mississippi.

Cathaleene graduated with highest honors from both McComb High School and Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi, and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and the State of Mississippi Champion Debate Team. She did her graduate work at Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois, and was a college professor of English and speech when she married the Rev. Glendell A. Jones on September 10, 1938.

Cathaleene was an Executive Officer of the United Methodist Women in the Mississippi Conference, and taught English, speech, and dramatics in several high schools. She was an accredited Instructor of Children's Workers in the United Methodist Church, and a teacher of young adult classes in the churches she and Glendell served. She was also president of the North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives and held many district offices.

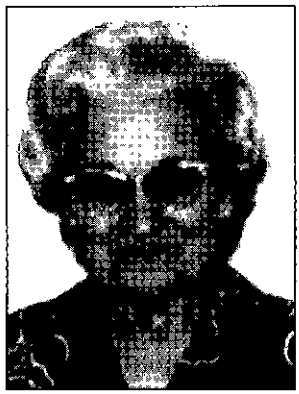
Cathaleene was a loyal and dedicated minister's wife, a loving and devoted mother, and much loved grandmother of nine. She is survived by her husband Rev. Glendell A. Jones of Richmond, Texas, and her three children and their families: Dr. Glendell A. Jones, Jr., of Richmond; Dr. Danson R. Jones of Sugar Land; and Dr. Cathaleene Rodican of Princeton, New Jersey.

Funeral services were held at Garmany & Carden Funeral Home in Richmond on March 2, 2000. Officiating were the Rev. Kit Gilts, pastor of St. John's United Methodist Church, Richmond, and the Rev. Ray Pinard, Chaplain, Moody House Methodist Retirement Community. Interment was in the historic Morton Cemetery in Richmond.

RUBY E. LAND

Ruby E. Land, widow of the Rev. John L. Land, died September 24, 1999. She was born March 17, 1908. She was preceded in death by her husband, and by her sons: John Jr., Joseph, Gene, Lawrence, and Charles Land; and her daughters: Kathleen Land and Maybell Jones. Her son James Land died the first week of May, 2000.

John and Ruby Land served Methodist churches in Coppell; Como in Hopkins County; Celeste in Hunt County; Pickton in Hopkins County; Annona in Red River County; and Duncanville, Stephens



Park, and Vickery Methodist churches in Dallas. At the time of his retirement, John Land was pastor of Mary King United Methodist Church in Dallas.

John and Ruby Land were among the first residents to move into the Blanton Gardens section of C.C.Young Memorial Home in January 1961, when it had just been completed. John Land enjoyed writing, and became editor of a Home newsletter, "The Garden Clippings," which he typed and ran on a mimeograph machine. Following Land's death, Ruby Land was employed as switchboard operator for C.C. Young Memorial Home for more than 20 years, at the same time helping to oversee the "B Building" of the complex. During these years, Ruby Land volunteered every Wednesday in the Young Building beauty shop giving permanents to the retirees.

During the last three years of her life, Ruby Land lived with her beloved daughter-in-law, Delores Land, in Farmers Branch.

Ruby Land is survived by several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and by many nephews and nieces.

Her funeral service was on September 27 at Hughes Funeral Home Chapel in Dallas, with the Rev. Weldon Burchett officiating. Interment was at Laurel Land Memorial Park.

MAGGIE SALE



Maggie Sale, wife of the Rev. Francis Sale, died October 15, 1999, at Greenville Health and Rehabilitation Center. She was born in Delta County on February 8, 1916, the daughter of Charlie Burrow and Bell Lee Burrow. She married the Rev. Francis Sale, who formerly preached in Sulphur Springs, on December 24, 1938, in Clarksville.

Mrs. Sale was raised in Clarksville. She was a homemaker and a loving wife and mother. She was a member of Merit United Methodist Church.

Survivors include her husband, the Rev. Francis Sale of Merit; three daughters: Francis Wiler of Garland; Elizabeth Sumrow of Merit; and Martha Barnard of Houston; four sisters: Flora McClanahan, Reba Burrow, Bess Lewis, and Jennie Burrow, all of Clarksville; two grandsons; three granddaughters; 12 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Sale was preceded in death by her parents, seven brothers, and three sisters.

Funeral services for Maggie Sale were October 17 at Peters Funeral Home Chapel in Greenville with the Rev. Mike Nichols and the Rev. Jeff Fisher officiating. Interment was in Bogota Cemetery with grandsons Greg Sumrow, Shane Sumrow, Richard Turner, Darryl Smith, Pat Arrington, and Shawn Crook serving as pallbearers.

ELIZABETH FITCH SWIFT

Elizabeth Fitch Swift, wife of the Rev. William Swift, died February 17, 1999. She was born to Oden and Ann Fitch on March 28, 1921 in Huntington, West Virginia. She grew up in Charleston, West Virginia and graduated from Morris Harvey College in Charleston with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Sociology.

While in college, she spent the summer of 1941 as a member of a Methodist Youth Caravan. On the Caravan, she traveled to Tennessee, where she met Bill Swift, who was to become her husband. Bill was in the naval service virtually all of the period between the summer of 1941 and June, 1946. The two corresponded the entire time and were married in 1946.

During this time, Betty earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing at Ohio State University. She worked in nursing in hospitals in Columbia, South Carolina; Lexington, Kentucky; Dallas, Texas; and Georgetown, Texas.

The couple had two sons, James Emory and George Thomas. Betty had a keen interest in drama, and directed extra curricular dramatic productions at Southern Methodist University. She retired from nursing in Georgetown when her health failed.

VELMA ROSE THORNTON



Velma Rose (Claude) Thornton died September 29, 1999, in Rivercrest-New England Deaconess Home. She was born in Woolstock, Iowa on December 23, 1922.

The daughter of an avid crafter and Methodist, Edna (Hansen) Claude, she grew up with two sisters, Edith and Mildred, and one brother, who died in his youth.

She studied the violin, and played on the basketball team, learned arts and crafts from her mother, then completed a business degree in Eagle Grove, Iowa.

After her marriage to Kenneth M. Thornton of Hubbard, Iowa, they lived first in Bloomington, Indiana, then moved back to Iowa, on to Aurora, Colorado, and Tucson, Arizona.

Velma Rose was a woman who enjoyed reading. She was a dutiful minister's wife from the time of Ken's first appointment in Iowa. As a minister's wife, she kept busy typing and proofreading sermons and graduate school theses. Later, when they moved to Dallas, she worked for The United Methodist Reporter. She traveled extensively in the United States with her family and later throughout the world, including the Holy Land, Japan, the South Pacific, New Zealand, and Alaska.

Velma Rose Thornton is survived by her husband, Ken; her two sons, Ron and Don; and her two sisters, Edith and Mildred.

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

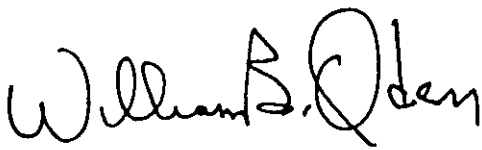
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice, John S.	1895	1980
Smith, McLain	1918	1979
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams, C.B.		1980
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981
Trice, William E.	1912	1981
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982
House, Grover C.	1889	1983
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell, William E.	1911	1986
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

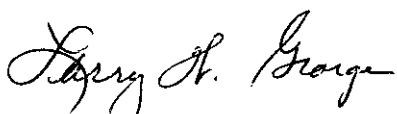
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the forgoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre on June 4-7, 2000, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-fourth Session.



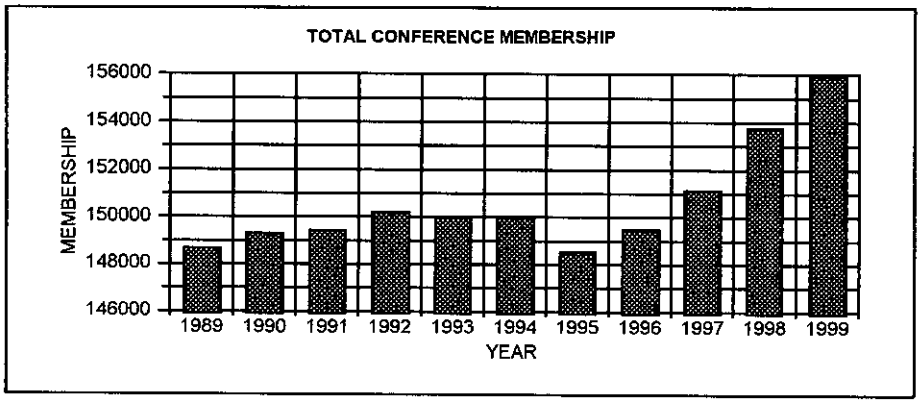
Presiding Bishop



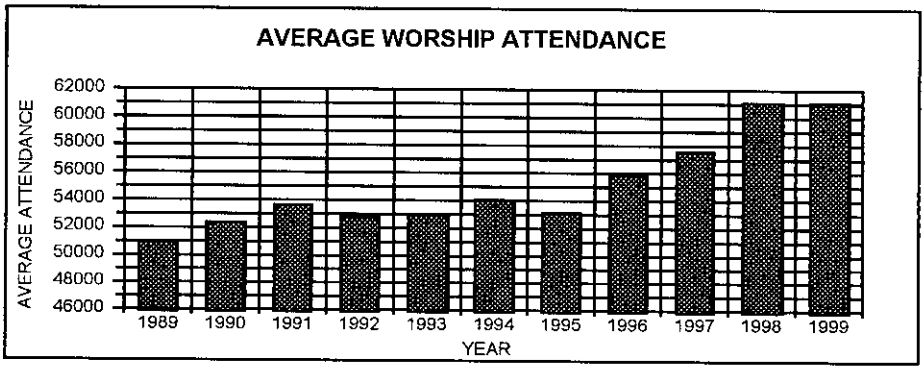
Secretary

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

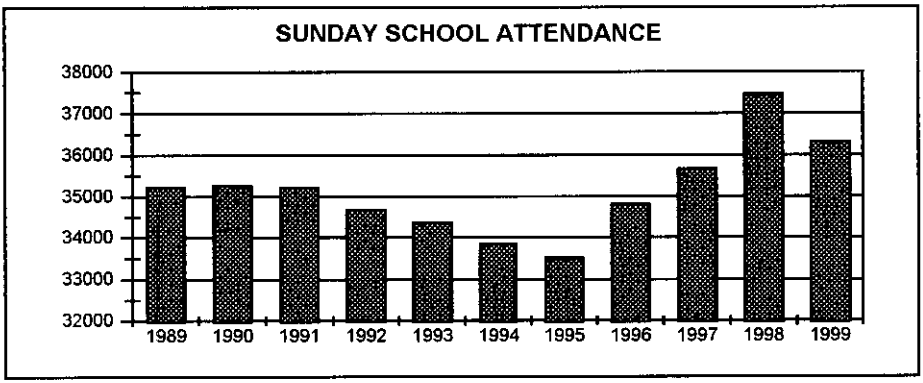
The North Texas Conference continues to ride the wave of growth experienced over the last five years. In 1999, for the fourth year in a row, membership of the churches in the conference increased significantly, showing a net growth of 2,172 members, and increase of 1.4 per cent over 1998.



This raises the conference total membership to 155,945, which is the largest membership recorded since its creation in 1874. This growth was fueled by a rapid increase in worship attendance, which was reported by the churches to be an increase of 2.4 per cent over the previous years. At 61,093, this average attendance is also the largest ever recorded for the conference.



Worth noting is the fact that the ratio between attendance and membership is also increasing, as it has over the past five years. The average worship attendance represents 39 per cent of the membership, an increase of 3 per cent over 1998 that reflects a trend toward greater involvement of membership in worship.



Also noteworthy is the financial health of the churches, who have reported an increase in expenditure that was a full 10.1% over the reported figure for 1998. The total amount spent by the churches of the North Texas Conference in 1999 was $93,548,555.

In summary, the churches of the conference appear to be growing at a steady rate in their membership, giving and attendance in worship and Sunday School. In three of these categories, the figures reported by the churches are at the highest point recorded in the history of the conference. From these figures, it is safe to assume that the United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference are alive and well and will move forward with strength and vitality.

Respectfully Submitted,

Roy L. Spore
Conference Statistician

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	275	21	0	4	15	8	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	299	300	1
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	67	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	2
3	Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	464	23	0	33	7	34	0	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	468	474	3
4	Carrollton First	Jerry Simmons	1655	22	2	13	18	14	79	12	17	12	75	6	12	2	0	1481	1576	4
5	Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	715	14	8	20	15	9	0	16	5	1	6	6	16	3	7	712	750	5
6	Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	1531	68	4	102	85	0	2	19	2	2	8	1	0	0	0	1756	1765	6
7	Cochran Chapel	James Abel	301	2	0	14	5	0	6	8	2	8	28	3	6	0	0	261	298	7
8	Lovers Lane	Stanley Copeland	4983	80	21	120	47	65	25	145	37	38	10	38	50	5	2	4836	4941	8
9	Northaven	John D. Thornburg	491	0	0	11	13	0	0	2	0	3	2	7	3	1	0	497	510	9
10	Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	369	5	6	3	12	11	16	0	3	10	5	4	7	0	0	339	355	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	Isabel Gomez	76	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	22	0	0	52	74	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	Henry L. Masters Sr.	658	28	2	10	20	1	0	0	0	13	0	686	3	0	0	15	704	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	428	12	0	15	6	5	0	4	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	444	448	13
14	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1734	37	1	39	38	19	21	48	10	33	1	2	1	0	0	1714	1718	14
15	Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	807	15	0	16	5	40	20	23	4	15	0	13	8	0	0	720	741	15
16	Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	668	6	6	5	19	1	15	28	9	12	0	3	6	0	0	630	639	16
17	Cooper Creek	Joe Zinser	57	0	1	7	0	8	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	17
18	Denton First	Gary E. Mueller	2311	54	3	82	26	12	5	24	5	30	9	10	12	0	0	2369	2400	18
19	Denton Trinity	Virgie Holbrook	703	30	0	57	46	0	11	22	7	2	1	2	4	0	0	787	794	19
20	Chapel Hill	Larry C. Krohn	454	11	0	5	1	12	0	18	1	6	0	2	0	0	0	432	434	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	Joan Gray LaBarr	1443	34	0	24	12	0	2	25	0	1	6	11	7	0	0	1461	1485	21
22	Hope	Chul Lee	18	3	0	2	16	0	0	3	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	22
23	Webb Chapel	Tora Elaine Bussey	269	2	0	4	0	2	4	15	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	241	245	23
24	Chimes Chapel	Jack Milligan	52	9	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	James F. Dean Jr.	233	25	0	61	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	324	327	25
26	Trotech Memorial	James P. Ozier	2577	152	0	150	122	105	33	62	5	1	14	4	8	0	1	2768	2795	26
27	Irving First	Michael W. Walker	1520	27	0	3	11	43	16	18	38	16	3	3	10	0	0	1414	1430	27
28	Kirkwood	Randy G. Newkirk	345	4	3	2	1	0	5	9	1	9	0	0	5	0	0	326	331	28
29	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	489	9	0	12	114	0	0	16	37	4	563	0	0	0	0	4	567	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year			
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g			
30	Northgate	Christopher L. Allen	283	2	3	12	7	46	5	1	6	1	4	20	2	3	0	219	248	30		
31	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	165	10	0	1	0	0	10	1	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	157	162	31		
32	Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	1685	22	15	24	24	20	56	37	0	9	2	21	4	1	0	1620	1648	32		
33	Justin	Jon Michael Eckstein	180	11	0	11	9	18	10	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	178	180	33		
34	Krum	Allen Wesley Snider	263	4	1	3	3	0	2	5	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	258	260	34		
35	Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	565	27	2	14	33	0	7	9	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	609	613	35		
36	Lewisville First	John T. Moller Jr.	1781	25	0	54	50	272	0	57	6	11	6	38	12	3	0	1505	1564	36		
37	Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	533	18	12	63	31	0	1	18	3	1	2	6	2	0	0	624	634	37		
38	Button Memorial	John Gowling	90	0	0	7	0	7	0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	38		
39	Elm Ridge	Richard P. Stark	25	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	39		
40	Oak Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	75	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	70	71	40		
41	Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	212	0	0	12	7	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	226	226	41		
42	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	70	0	0	4	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	66	68	42		
43	Fellowship	George C. Fisk	624	29	0	24	33	14	0	6	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	675	680	43		
44	Sanger	David J. Twellman	168	9	0	0	5	0	3	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	168	168	44		
45	Blue Mound	David J. Twellman	125	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	132	134	45		
46	Stony	Earnest Shockley	47	6	0	6	0	0	16	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	46		
47	The Colony	Carroll A. Caddell	759	10	1	9	7	52	1	14	3	3	2	6	20	0	1	684	713	47		
48	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	Jim Kimmel Brown Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48		
49	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Guier III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49		
	TOTAL 1999		33343	875	93	1068	890	809	381	718	246	290	787	895	244	23	15	31861	33825			
	TOTAL 1998		32777	921	82	1054	808	791	336	619	217	336	681	835	226	20	10	31546	33343			
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998		566	-46	11	14	82	18	45	99	29	-46	106	60	18	3	5	315	482			

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance			U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Argyle	189	12	99	80	12	14	60	60	79	213	70	30	12	0	15	2746	6	2000	71	9599	1
2	Aubrey	41	5	10	40	0	7	14	5	10	36	8	0	21	0	0	0	5	50	5	0	2
3	Aldersgate	230	25	202	0	10	20	90	15	56	181	120	30	15	12	10	500	12	600	15	200	3
4	Carrollton First	746	26	628	164	20	408	553	434	934	2329	585	1094	3220	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Holy Covenant	245	18	245	0	10	100	203	80	246	629	237	60	152	8	42	4000	8	0	50	8000	5
6	Coppell	906	78	955	261	61	317	645	205	225	1392	519	394	555	63	85	2000	162	2567	348	1955	6
7	Cochno Chapel	112	6	31	59	0	10	19	8	122	159	69	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	1420	60	602	340	33	306	585	240	1477	2608	872	556	748	33	183	1284	293	8400	109	3395	8
9	Northaven	215	2	71	75	0	15	40	8	65	128	70	50	8	0	20	0	58	700	6	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	213	5	40	80	0	21	39	12	200	272	114	35	12	3	0	0	44	2424	12	53	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	25	1	12	9	1	4	10	7	15	36	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	350	7	115	150	8	22	60	45	90	217	75	65	125	0	30	700	35	800	45	1000	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	224	17	101	106	5	25	142	14	87	268	109	41	102	5	0	0	47	950	29	1838	13
14	University Park	628	33	346	133	34	81	367	155	680	1283	554	112	17	31	80	7600	274	15854	225	38450	14
15	Walnut Hill	379	10	111	54	4	36	83	50	280	449	264	12	8	6	39	0	105	4305	16	800	15
16	Asbury	310	13	106	85	12	40	120	40	175	375	170	200	50	2	25	0	0	0	40	8000	16
17	Cooper Creek	30	0	5	0	0	6	4	5	9	24	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denton First	826	31	624	1647	33	440	315	158	712	1625	488	1155	2919	39	0	0	206	5018	158	13190	18
19	Denton Trinity	334	24	211	130	13	46	200	108	130	484	245	27	230	21	0	0	0	0	79	11198	19
20	Chapel Hill	185	3	82	90	0	22	49	37	92	200	89	35	10	10	0	0	0	646	38	500	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	451	22	361	150	28	106	135	176	197	614	256	321	175	28	0	0	38	2693	148	13391	21
22	Hope	30	5	21	16	0	4	17	2	0	23	18	0	0	0	16	364	18	1004	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	55	0	28	45	0	7	6	6	40	59	38	15	12	0	0	0	15	175	0	0	23
24	Chimes Chapel	42	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	190	12	0	0	14	16	87	57	35	195	85	47	0	13	25	0	5	350	57	1315	25
26	Trietsch Memorial	1381	108	1436	510	90	185	940	330	568	2023	562	520	1400	6	157	31644	0	0	289	29359	26
27	Irving First	495	15	160	0	13	72	200	138	555	965	437	0	0	15	57	843	89	1245	95	0	27
28	Kirkwood	140	7	58	85	3	16	20	38	75	149	75	50	62	3	15	125	20	350	38	275	28
29	Korean Central	490	26	61	160	2	50	115	80	183	428	230	250	450	9	130	6000	190	12000	81	2000	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance			U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	Northgate	155	9	39	18	0	26	80	14	116	236	310	60	40	0	0	0	40	1533	12	0
31	Oak Haven	67	1	10	0	0	11	13	13	21	58	40	27	18	0	0	0	10	1100	13	0
32	Plymouth Park	600	30	290	0	17	160	270	255	470	1155	440	100	30	18	0	0	115	600	240	40000
33	Justin	148	9	66	20	10	25	50	15	40	130	70	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0
34	Krum	103	5	49	97	8	15	36	17	47	115	35	19	8	2	14	252	26	258	17	0
35	Lake Cities	313	25	152	91	23	28	55	26	75	184	143	213	324	0	10	0	35	4232	30	1000
36	Lewisville First	627	39	381	96	19	95	471	105	434	1105	385	178	163	19	52	2207	90	7353	105	28121
37	Vista Ridge	415	43	287	107	14	116	229	58	275	678	123	190	168	18	21	0	25	0	82	1300
38	Burton Memorial	65	0	50	0	0	8	20	7	10	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
39	Elm Ridge	26	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	14	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Oak Grove	49	1	20	20	4	12	15	8	25	60	37	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0
41	Pilot Point	93	2	55	118	3	8	40	27	42	117	31	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
42	Ponder	56	3	11	17	0	4	5	7	12	28	20	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	0
43	Fellowship	379	15	247	20	15	30	145	60	140	375	122	144	333	17	40	4200	20	1000	70	3000
44	Sanger	40	3	0	0	0	9	6	3	20	38	30	15	0	0	4	150	33	1500	10	1500
45	Blue Mound	87	2	28	31	8	18	29	10	47	104	58	41	10	0	0	0	16	450	25	1350
46	Stony	34	10	16	0	0	2	10	0	14	26	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Colony	287	8	172	284	10	42	163	73	133	411	109	97	148	10	21	575	59	2144	48	786
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 1999	14426	779	8594	5388	537	3009	6766	3214	9272	22261	8223	6233	11549	423	1111	65190	2168	82301	2643	221575
	TOTAL 1998	13955	776	8594	4151	534	2783	6526	3068	8734	21121	8364	5582	9624	572	853	53145	1991	101429	2508	212316
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	471	3	0	1237	3	226	230	146	538	1140	-139	651	1925	-149	258	12045	177	-19128	135	9259

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Argyle	1013000	172000	32000	59198	0	4568	996	389	89	42	486	0	0	44	240	0	97	28	1
2	Aubrey	460000	0	2100	0	0	984	215	84	19	9	40	0	5	10	25	5	10	25	2
3	Aldersgate	863000	180000	87000	787000	16000	6409	1398	546	125	59	518	0	0	0	358	0	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	9160000	0	394292	478319	0	55870	12183	4763	1087	518	1645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Holy Covenant	1566000	179000	262585	155131	0	9845	2147	839	192	91	2746	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	5
6	Coppell	5186059	0	106276	3174170	0	18966	4136	1617	369	176	5147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Cochran Chapel	2450000	300000	1250000	0	0	6688	1458	570	130	62	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	98	7
8	Lovers Lane	12612615	0	3358598	455385	48595	78057	17022	6654	1519	723	2900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Northaven	2163796	120520	78002	146071	0	10648	2322	908	207	99	4235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	4241654	261103	391221	0	0	12493	2724	1065	243	116	433	0	0	0	249	0	0	0	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	735000	0	96699	0	0	1958	427	167	38	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	2860000	0	15607	280003	0	7947	1733	677	155	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	2241900	233800	262204	0	0	8900	1941	759	173	82	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	University Park	9420000	912600	4016000	301000	0	42996	9476	3665	837	398	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Walnut Hill	4064399	149000	0	0	459606	17384	3791	1482	338	161	8253	0	0	0	0	225	299	0	15
16	Asbury	1568700	271534	277000	61937	0	11847	2583	1010	231	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	120000	20000	0	0	0	909	198	78	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	17
18	Denton First	10152190	0	895914	689613	0	30744	6704	2621	598	285	25256	0	0	0	1000	334	334	305	18
19	Denton Trinity	1625000	0	90787	839431	0	7694	1678	656	150	71	2190	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	19
20	Chapel Hill	3212270	138200	72087	0	0	8613	1878	734	168	80	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	2568500	0	187529	725200	0	18526	4040	1579	361	172	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	1051	229	90	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	1002000	0	84146	0	0	5084	1109	433	99	47	289	54	0	0	122	0	0	0	23
24	Chinns Chapel	210000	0	0	0	0	551	120	47	11	5	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	1000000	0	33000	473000	0	2033	443	173	40	19	650	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Trietsch Memorial	6821026	0	910450	3554571	0	33501	7305	2856	652	310	17680	0	0	0	0	0	0	692	26
27	Irving First	5757324	0	605769	279052	0	24324	5304	2074	473	225	2579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Kirkwood	1755000	111000	15100	22000	0	2289	499	195	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Korean Central	1057000	275000	0	626000	0	9513	2074	811	185	88	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
30	Northgate	1100000	126500	35325	563459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Oak Haven	764000	81000	60000	0	0	2608	569	222	51	24	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Plymouth Park	6618500	225000	358400	2011503	0	24397	5320	2080	475	226	20027	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Justin	750000	100000	21716	30726	0	3170	691	270	62	29	272	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	33
34	Krum	150000	81900	109000	0	0	2867	625	244	56	27	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	34
35	Lake Cities	1085000	0	208059	0	0	8756	1909	746	170	81	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	7250000	177000	107000	2168523	0	22428	4891	1912	436	208	2670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Vista Ridge	3592000	0	73641	2480000	24088	10621	2316	905	207	98	2071	0	0	300	377	0	125	473	37
38	Button Memorial	619000	95500	102000	23406	0	1540	336	131	30	14	335	0	0	22	122	0	60	0	38
39	Elm Ridge	178000	0	111140	0	0	460	100	39	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Oak Grove	252655	0	0	0	0	1186	259	101	23	11	1040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Pilot Point	567000	105000	112500	5200	0	2708	590	231	53	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Ponder	268000	52000	3000	0	0	856	187	73	17	8	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Fellowship	1682000	130000	46331	814000	0	8247	1799	703	160	76	2962	0	0	270	141	0	152	0	43
44	Sanger	424000	72000	15000	0	0	2460	536	210	48	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Blue Mound	300000	0	300000	0	0	1858	405	158	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Stony	123000	0	0	0	0	458	100	39	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	The Colony	1580000	137500	19765	584587	0	9334	2035	796	182	86	727	0	0	19	87	14	16	26	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	39796	9286	2525	844	340	5067	0	529	0	0	0	0	0	49
	TOTAL 1999	123189679	4707154	15207443	21788485	548289	584142	128087	48927	11439	5380	123079	54	824	1192	3612	578	1095	1762	
	TOTAL 1998	107488400	4457204	13645569	18886157	576664	481356	113817	45525	10553	5051	56282	1277	559	471	2133	988	988	2851	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	15701279	249950	1561874	2902328	-28375	102786	14270	3402	886	329	66797	-1223	265	721	1479	-410	105	-1089	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	'United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Argyle	127	0	0	0	704	207	609	14	857	959	0	95	196	10	0	0	5538	1
2	Aubrey	10	5	75	75	126	45	131	3	103	50	0	21	42	2	45	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	2180	290	854	20	0	114	0	134	275	15	0	1693	3850	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	645	2525	7445	176	0	1115	0	1167	2399	127	0	3772	178770	4
5	Holy Covenant	0	0	0	0	2183	445	1312	31	0	911	0	206	423	22	0	75	12336	5
6	Coppell	0	0	0	0	6281	857	2527	60	0	275	0	396	814	43	500	1500	5144	6
7	Cochran Chapel	0	0	89	72	435	302	891	21	0	942	0	140	287	15	0	2185	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	16135	3528	10401	246	0	2485	0	1631	3352	178	19450	21001	485859	8
9	Northaven	0	0	0	250	4961	481	1419	34	0	225	200	222	457	24	0	16000	101502	9
10	Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	1175	565	1665	39	0	453	0	261	536	28	0	0	12365	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	210	89	261	6	0	25	0	41	84	4	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	265	359	1059	25	0	20	0	166	341	18	0	0	4500	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	0	0	134	0	2242	402	1186	28	190	5204	0	186	382	20	4410	264	259	13
14	University Park	0	0	0	0	4060	1944	5729	136	0	6533	0	898	1846	98	1000	1000	98674	14
15	Walnut Hill	0	0	385	0	8480	786	2317	55	2334	1120	710	363	747	40	6468	0	12976	15
16	Asbury	0	0	0	0	865	536	1579	37	50	415	0	247	509	27	0	0	20302	16
17	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	41	121	3	0	0	0	19	39	2	0	0	115	17
18	Denton First	305	0	1530	0	4693	1390	4097	97	1330	2160	0	642	1320	70	0	100	55442	18
19	Denton Trinity	0	0	0	0	677	348	1025	24	0	690	0	161	330	18	0	0	17289	19
20	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	2610	389	1148	27	0	100	0	180	370	20	0	0	2117	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	0	0	0	0	240	837	2469	58	1770	790	0	387	796	42	0	28108	29555	21
22	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	48	140	3	0	0	0	22	45	2	0	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	0	0	173	0	1180	230	677	16	0	220	0	106	218	12	420	80	1117	23
24	Chinns Chapel	0	0	0	0	90	25	73	2	0	0	0	12	24	1	0	1000	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	0	0	0	0	180	92	271	6	0	0	0	42	87	5	251	0	1169	25
26	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	0	0	9951	1514	4464	106	4630	8701	1715	700	1439	76	0	1051	36788	26
27	Irving First	0	0	750	0	4422	1100	3241	77	563	2365	750	508	1045	55	0	0	77438	27
28	Kirkwood	0	0	0	0	585	104	305	7	0	1094	0	48	98	5	115	0	13615	28
29	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	430	1268	30	0	0	0	199	409	22	0	0	152237	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
30	Northgate	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	195	118	348	8	0	0	0	54	112	6	0	0	0	31
32	Plymouth Park	0	0	235	0	1710	1103	3251	77	105	641	0	510	1048	56	266	0	4546	32
33	Justin	0	0	395	0	160	143	422	10	0	220	0	66	136	7	0	0	18056	33
34	Krum	0	0	0	0	190	130	382	9	0	46	0	60	123	7	0	0	2948	34
35	Lake Cities	0	0	0	0	330	396	1167	28	1322	0	0	183	376	20	0	0	4287	35
36	Lewisville First	0	0	0	0	905	1014	2989	71	0	55	0	469	963	51	0	0	85436	36
37	Vista Ridge	238	0	271	0	1023	480	1415	33	421	596	0	222	456	24	1891	290	8069	37
38	Button Memorial	0	0	734	0	350	70	205	5	30	0	0	32	66	4	10	0	0	38
39	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	21	61	1	0	0	0	10	20	1	0	0	0	39
40	Oak Grove	0	0	72	0	80	54	158	4	555	0	0	25	51	3	225	0	0	40
41	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	475	122	361	9	0	262	0	57	116	6	0	0	0	41
42	Ponder	0	0	0	0	263	39	114	3	0	0	0	18	37	2	0	0	3500	42
43	Fellowship	673	0	612	0	1540	373	1099	26	214	5958	0	172	354	19	10	1239	14930	43
44	Sanger	0	0	0	0	90	111	328	8	0	25	0	51	106	6	0	0	200	44
45	Blue Mound	0	0	175	165	60	84	248	6	166	431	0	39	80	4	100	0	200	45
46	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	21	61	1	0	100	0	10	20	1	0	0	0	46
47	The Colony	41	16	22	50	908	422	1244	29	24	839	0	195	401	21	50	2503	19031	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	5874	1978	4689	115	0	291	0	736	1526	86	18059	430672	0	49
	TOTAL 1999	1394	21	5652	613	90258	26588	77226	1830	14664	46475	3375	12109	24901	1325	53270	512943	1490160	
	TOTAL 1998	1631	5	5010	909	62894	24026	70672	1677	9255	48866	3563	11104	16065	1209	24414	16095	1284579	
	Incr/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-237	16	642	-296	27364	2562	6554	153	5409	-2391	-188	1005	8836	116	28856	496848	205581	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Argyle	58	166	69	1649	683	217	3825	3132	4427	1021	403	145	644	100	25500	25500	0	0	1
2	Aubrey	12	36	15	355	157	47	1452	2450	954	220	87	31	139	100	4711	4711	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	81	232	97	2313	991	304	4720	3132	6211	1432	565	203	904	100	34908	34904	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	707	2025	849	20166	7167	2652	14160	9102	54141	12481	4926	1768	7879	100	53397	64745	74917	81932	4
5	Holy Covenant	125	357	150	3553	1547	467	4776	3132	9540	2199	868	312	1388	100	43445	43445	0	0	5
6	Coppell	240	688	288	6846	2966	900	8852	6264	18379	4237	1672	600	2675	100	58686	58686	12087	12087	6
7	Cochran Chapel	85	242	102	2414	928	317	4720	3132	6481	1494	590	212	943	100	47788	47788	0	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	987	2830	1186	28174	11920	3705	19240	11093	75642	17437	6882	2470	11008	100	79420	66507	88850	108577	8
9	Northaven	135	386	162	3843	1448	505	8863	6264	10318	2379	939	337	1502	100	39337	39337	34523	34523	9
10	Oak Lawn	158	453	190	4509	1600	593	4720	5742	12106	2791	1101	395	1762	100	50050	50050	19880	19880	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	25	71	30	707	258	93	0	0	260	437	173	62	276	77	10000	10000	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	101	288	121	2868	1287	377	8032	6264	7701	1775	701	251	1121	100	58781	58781	20661	20601	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	113	323	135	3212	1233	422	4720	3132	8625	1988	785	282	1255	100	37182	38682	0	0	13
14	University Park	544	1559	655	15519	5919	2041	13054	9396	41666	9605	3791	1360	6064	100	72800	72800	105100	105100	14
15	Walnut Hill	220	630	264	6275	2437	825	8684	6264	16846	3884	1533	550	2452	100	39432	39432	26089	26089	15
16	Asbury	150	429	180	4276	1734	562	4897	3132	11480	2647	1044	375	1671	100	39708	39708	0	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	12	33	14	328	144	43	0	0	881	203	80	29	128	100	7200	7700	0	0	17
18	Denton First	389	1115	467	11097	4907	1459	13954	7830	29793	6868	2710	973	4336	100	73577	73577	51841	51842	18
19	Denton Trinity	97	279	117	2777	1268	365	4406	2871	7456	1719	678	243	1085	100	31272	31272	0	0	19
20	Chapel Hill	109	312	131	3109	1249	409	4720	3132	8346	1924	759	273	1215	100	34306	34306	0	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	234	672	281	6687	2996	879	6574	5017	17953	4139	1633	586	2613	100	58790	59848	11064	11065	21
22	Hope	13	38	16	379	129	50	0	0	1018	235	93	33	148	100	20400	20400	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	64	184	77	1835	765	241	4720	3132	4927	1136	448	161	717	100	26918	26918	0	0	23
24	Chinns Chapel	7	20	8	199	93	26	0	0	534	123	49	17	78	100	0	0	0	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	26	74	31	734	324	96	0	0	1970	454	179	64	287	100	14000	14000	0	0	25
26	Tietsch Memorial	424	1214	509	12092	5238	1590	13904	9396	32464	7484	2953	1060	4725	100	48984	48984	45955	45955	26
27	Irving First	308	882	370	8780	3735	1154	9440	6264	23572	5434	2144	770	3430	100	59778	59778	25247	25247	27
28	Kirkwood	29	83	35	826	343	109	4720	3132	4759	512	202	72	323	52	23965	27768	0	0	28
29	Korean Central	120	345	145	3434	1325	452	6700	6419	9219	2125	839	301	1342	100	30000	30000	24000	24000	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	% PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
30	Northgate	0	0	0	0	871	0	4720	3132	6159	1420	560	0	0	39	31500	31500	0	0	30
31	Oak Haven	33	95	40	941	394	124	4720	2871	2528	583	230	83	368	100	22600	22000	0	0	31
32	Plymouth Park	309	884	371	8806	3857	1158	9432	6264	23642	5450	2151	772	3441	100	63750	63750	24604	24604	32
33	Justin	40	115	48	1144	454	150	4721	3132	3072	708	279	100	447	100	32200	32200	0	0	33
34	Krum	36	104	44	1035	488	136	2693	3009	2778	641	253	91	404	100	20232	21232	0	0	34
35	Lake Cities	111	317	133	3161	1298	416	4431	2734	8485	1956	772	277	1235	100	33200	33200	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	284	813	341	8095	3612	1064	6731	4698	21734	5010	1977	710	3163	100	55254	55254	26970	12361	36
37	Vista Ridge	134	385	161	3834	1483	504	8269	5964	10293	2373	936	336	1498	100	29662	29662	29570	29570	37
38	Button Memorial	19	56	23	556	236	73	0	0	1492	344	136	49	217	100	6000	6000	0	0	38
39	Elm Ridge	6	17	7	166	67	22	390	0	446	103	41	15	65	100	5400	5400	0	0	39
40	Oak Grove	15	43	18	428	184	56	0	0	1149	265	105	38	167	100	12000	12000	0	0	40
41	Pilot Point	34	98	41	977	441	129	3066	3132	2624	605	239	86	382	100	20439	20439	0	0	41
42	Ponder	11	31	13	309	137	41	0	0	830	191	75	27	121	100	6750	6750	0	0	42
43	Fellowship	104	299	125	2977	1280	391	4720	3132	7992	1842	727	261	1163	100	44737	44737	0	0	43
44	Sanger	31	89	37	888	409	117	3388	2610	2384	550	217	78	347	100	10356	8100	0	0	44
45	Blue Mound	24	67	28	671	279	88	1257	3150	1801	415	164	59	262	100	10570	10475	0	0	45
46	Stony	6	17	7	165	84	22	0	0	444	102	40	14	65	100	4200	4200	0	0	46
47	The Colony	118	338	142	3369	1536	443	4720	3132	9045	2085	823	295	1316	100	33465	33465	0	0	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	761	767	303	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	551	1575	602	7447	514	1692	0	0	1662	0	0	0	5074	0	0	0	0	0	49
	TOTAL 1999	7439	21309	8873	203925	82415	27526	247111	175784	536990	123795	48855	17536	81845	99	1566050	1569991	621218	633453	
	TOTAL 1998	6166	19067	8070	180116	75516	22822	249682	165987	512751	115487	45065	15492	113395	97	1509211	1498892	604425	593315	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	1273	2242	803	23809	6899	4704	-2571	9797	24239	8306	3790	2044	-31550	2	56839	71099	16793	40138	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Argyle	2059	0	0	0	2414	0	2535	0	2832	0	0	41571	15161	40920	33897	15426	0	215249	1
2	Aubrey	3600	2400	0	0	3600	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	3629	3550	0	1500	0	31409	2
3	Aldersgate	5700	6332	0	0	3906	0	699	0	4428	0	0	35579	17598	43801	37357	38703	0	269030	3
4	Carrollton First	5500	31500	9595	22605	12000	4600	500	400	2832	9312	0	666332	177118	170026	64681	14554	0	1750462	4
5	Holy Covenant	2400	0	0	0	0	0	5770	0	0	0	12093	78519	13771	47629	26040	42631	0	334738	5
6	Coppell	2808	19524	0	24000	600	0	6257	500	0	0	51602	117329	67943	129549	214696	193457	2704	1005157	6
7	Cochran Chapel	5020	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	1845	0	0	57417	26936	32416	0	2837	0	211895	7
8	Lovers Lane	0	66000	0	62325	4351	1778	1229	2962	0	0	139859	905619	261660	439094	46080	1510423	12606	4492785	8
9	Northaven	2504	4228	0	0	0	0	4314	850	0	0	0	93502	41516	78818	28165	68575	350	577955	9
10	Oak Lawn	3500	4881	0	8200	2500	2000	502	0	0	0	0	196210	21160	93721	0	181833	2124	657091	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2580	1260	12566	0	6629	0	38755	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	4440	15696	2500	7000	2400	2500	2400	3250	0	0	0	29400	25400	32303	31460	0	0	286357	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	4450	5069	0	0	908	0	7516	0	1200	0	0	72811	20171	111499	0	60496	2125	379114	13
14	University Park	6786	2900	4410	1034	4131	536	2370	2049	0	0	32818	571438	129312	127679	604256	56156	7137	2028373	14
15	Walnut Hill	3484	6707	3000	7600	0	2000	3200	600	4425	1416	30834	117413	18516	145795	65890	0	2510	598409	15
16	Asbury	6758	749	0	0	5000	0	5444	0	4428	0	0	71603	30221	25673	9600	12530	0	284739	16
17	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	5906	6550	0	10502	0	36619	17
18	Denton First	5200	18500	4150	31200	1974	2151	1526	2980	0	0	33600	290683	93712	131226	44541	56522	14035	1084979	18
19	Denton Trinity	2583	8750	0	0	740	0	1181	0	4059	0	0	121886	16859	64842	89229	5759	0	403734	19
20	Chapel Hill	2400	2484	0	0	0	0	0	0	4600	0	0	68313	8921	42380	0	14896	1015	239755	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	4200	16000	1167	5945	4000	116	2898	713	0	0	0	110718	47174	106611	92760	51292	2029	658010	21
22	Hope	0	6900	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	4211	8523	0	0	0	48746	22
23	Webb Chapel	6060	7400	0	0	985	0	362	0	0	0	0	21202	9956	30331	0	24385	1190	158882	23
24	Chimes Chapel	0	0	0	8200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4354	4510	0	0	0	20729	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	6000	14400	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	33210	18429	26731	56223	37370	350	222563	25
26	Trietsch Memorial	0	32032	0	38913	3047	5843	6773	5845	1932	0	49474	377682	168013	223520	291323	2042948	0	3569468	26
27	Irving First	4000	21000	3744	18000	4679	565	2550	1306	0	0	56549	203433	73460	96519	381160	227300	2327	1032193	27
28	Kirkwood	4500	0	0	0	6000	0	6522	0	0	0	0	37276	3670	32463	24480	8024	957	185829	28
29	Korean Central	0	14796	0	14972	2400	0	7800	400	0	0	0	0	145100	120000	66000	40892	0	666492	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
30	Northgate	3500	1000	0	0	1000	0	1500	0	0	0	0	52334	3231	33537	59274	1472	2326	207911	30
31	Oak Haven	3000	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	16007	4393	14459	0	0	0	79812	31
32	Plymouth Park	3880	1500	0	21000	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	187746	90393	189588	694847	19556	2110	1435724	32
33	Justin	1801	916	0	0	2364	0	573	0	0	0	0	23836	5711	19694	30861	16138	0	173063	33
34	Krum	2639	623	0	0	1189	0	3616	0	3186	0	0	8905	4227	6766	0	3186	0	75133	34
35	Lake Cities	2000	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	99486	37238	41042	0	86378	0	349521	35
36	Lewisville First	4000	687	0	4400	2000	150	0	240	4848	0	52956	179282	27949	76029	259628	3099	0	865613	36
37	Vista Ridge	4056	18000	0	0	1274	0	1926	0	0	0	0	130550	33023	72715	268702	145418	0	803988	37
38	Button Memorial	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2478	4936	0	0	0	26711	38
39	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	656	3133	0	359	0	11619	39
40	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2598	5820	0	37382	0	64115	40
41	Pilot Point	2434	234	0	0	2173	0	1494	0	8059	0	0	3671	5922	7804	17107	4741	0	90982	41
42	Ponder	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3630	3100	5151	50257	0	0	76459	42
43	Fellowship	5459	2277	0	0	6750	0	8500	0	0	0	0	126271	23754	45476	81780	3030	0	414767	43
44	Sanger	2650	0	0	578	2650	0	1659	0	3150	0	0	7000	4250	11755	0	0	100	57239	44
45	Blue Mound	2500	0	0	0	1667	0	2082	0	333	0	0	3175	6137	5386	0	6286	200	50739	45
46	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	350	3275	0	2000	0	12015	46
47	The Colony	3500	2365	0	0	4000	0	1300	0	0	0	0	68467	9346	29183	106320	1805	1700	327931	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2751	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541530	49
	TOTAL 1999	135462	340950	28566	275972	105702	222239	98098	26095	52157	10728	474603	5237586	1736193	3004994	3433612	505649	57895	27157160	
	TOTAL 1998	132696	239122	47002	250508	91333	227040	88136	21779	53388	15111	374446	4773291	1410831	2717491	3221798	2826111	62549	22290855	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	2766	101828	-18436	25464	14369	-4801	9962	4716	-1231	-4383	100157	464295	325362	287503	211814	2230380	-4654	4866305	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Allen	Milton P. Gutierrez II	2102	82	48	36	43	17	9	37	0	1	4	9	21	0	3	2210	2247	1
2	Suncreek	J. Burt Palmer Jr.	237	6	7	23	25	0	2	32	26	0	0	0	2	0	1	235	238	2
3	Copperille	Stanley Welch	34	4	0	0	6	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	39	40	3
4	Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	803	6	0	1	0	60	13	14	0	9	2	1	2	1	0	708	714	4
5	Casa View	Ann Johnson	288	5	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	292	293	5
6	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	288	3	0	14	15	6	0	2	3	5	30	20	11	1	0	242	304	6
7	Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	396	38	0	28	27	9	3	3	0	7	0	2	14	0	0	451	467	7
8	Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	2345	30	0	51	60	0	0	10	10	10	1	2450	0	0	0	5	2456	8
9	Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	1964	61	0	50	27	25	0	44	20	12	0	8	4	0	0	1989	2001	9
10	Lakewood	David J. Turner	309	4	0	5	1	13	0	15	1	6	1	4	3	0	0	276	284	10
11	Munger Place	Brian Glenn McPherson	219	1	0	3	6	1	0	3	0	9	1	15	5	0	0	195	216	11
12	Overwood	Charles A. Neal Jr.	220	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	217	219	12
13	Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	483	5	0	7	0	2	1	13	0	11	5	18	2	0	1	442	468	13
14	Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	328	7	0	13	11	3	1	15	6	4	0	4	5	0	0	321	330	14
15	St. John's	Kerby H. Edwards	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	15
16	Spring Valley	Larry W. George	2523	33	2	39	11	0	2	22	7	3	2	73	168	0	0	2331	2574	16
17	White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	1458	15	1	22	4	10	0	21	0	39	0	0	8	0	0	1422	1430	17
18	Frisco	Don H. Yeager	1087	24	20	25	22	0	2	67	10	6	0	0	3	0	0	1090	1093	18
19	Grace Avenue	William Echols-Richter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	538	6	4	5	1	1	9	9	10	8	0	1	10	0	0	506	517	20
21	Buckingham	Woodrow A. Wellage	384	9	2	13	7	25	0	10	2	1	1	1	4	0	0	371	377	21
22	Garland First	C. Michael Haynes	1923	29	3	44	22	20	5	35	0	22	5	1	3	0	0	1930	1939	22
23	New World	Georgean H. Blanton	686	14	7	1	3	45	0	15	6	1	1	2	8	0	0	633	644	23
24	Cornerstone	David Weber	505	1	0	4	1	196	0	10	0	2	7	4	2	0	0	290	303	24
25	St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	769	18	0	5	5	0	20	24	9	6	6	2	10	2	2	716	738	25
26	Wesley Korean	Jin Lee	30	4	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	0	0	0	4	48	26
27	Heath	John Pflug	258	24	0	20	13	25	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	283	283	27
28	Josephine	Ken Lloyd	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	28
29	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	248	2	0	2	4	44	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	202	202	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
30	Mesquite First	Earnest E. Walt	1044	14	0	22	12	20	2	21	9	9	5	11	6	0	0	1009	1031	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	James Hamric	372	15	1	10	7	17	2	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	375	376	31
32	St. Stephen's	David M. Carr	316	3	3	5	0	0	0	8	2	1	3	4	6	0	1	302	316	32
33	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	3945	207	47	182	82	0	28	54	17	7	4	4	4	0	0	4345	4357	33
34	Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	5842	241	7	244	227	93	33	158	30	13	30	28	15	0	0	6161	6234	34
35	Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	173	7	0	8	3	0	0	7	2	2	140	16	0	0	0	24	180	35
36	Plano First	Philip D. Mercer	2880	51	0	70	29	33	23	43	9	10	6	12	10	5	7	2872	2912	36
37	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley Jr.	3336	132	0	141	105	36	11	106	17	3	2	7	2	0	0	3530	3541	37
38	Arapaho	John B. Soper	894	17	0	40	12	22	9	21	5	4	6	30	3	0	0	863	902	38
39	Richardson First	R. David Shawver	5881	143	8	108	58	0	199	79	27	48	17	9	3	0	0	5816	5845	39
40	First Korean	Dongil Chang	150	10	0	5	5	0	0	6	3	0	157	0	1	0	0	3	161	40
41	Rockwall	Keith Payne Boone	1270	53	18	44	34	21	5	12	13	13	4	0	10	15	0	1326	1355	41
42	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	1926	69	0	54	52	0	4	44	2	4	3	16	24	0	0	2004	2047	42
43	Royse City	Bettye Elledge	342	10	3	5	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	351	355	43
44	Pleasant Valley	M. Jan Davis	74	5	0	15	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	99	104	44
45	Sachse	Marsha G. Engle	314	11	0	15	19	18	16	6	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	310	319	45
46	New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	350	9	1	17	8	8	2	10	2	1	2	2	7	0	3	348	362	46
47	Wylie	John M. Thornton	708	25	13	22	11	0	0	8	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	760	762	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	Carol Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 1999		50335	1455	197	1439	994	770	408	1011	270	305	491	2760	392	25	18	47970	51656	
	TOTAL 1998		48598	1425	240	1503	1097	678	328	929	276	317	478	2638	317	42	32	46828	50335	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998		1737	30	-43	-64	-103	92	80	82	-6	-12	13	122	75	-17	-14	1142	1321	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
										Average Attendance								
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Allen	950	54	519	2272	54	193	525	159	605	1482	501	353	648	69	54	1200	161	2825	121	18741
2	Sunereek	290	21	134	0	13	62	120	22	40	244	190	70	40	10	0	0	25	400	22	300
3	Copeville	30	4	2	18	0	5	6	2	13	26	19	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Casa Linda	165	3	51	50	0	55	45	25	175	300	174	160	200	6	0	0	76	2328	0	0
5	Casa View	65	3	11	8	6	17	10	12	40	79	36	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12	2244
6	Dallas Grace	110	9	44	60	0	16	35	12	120	183	50	12	15	0	0	0	30	1509	0	0
7	Greenland Hills	280	21	65	134	13	110	126	34	146	416	84	248	381	13	20	0	20	475	40	5323
8	Hamilton Park	1050	35	175	50	15	40	175	75	50	340	150	300	80	0	125	1000	141	1000	75	500
9	Lake Highlands	761	23	134	0	37	108	362	126	461	1057	498	0	0	37	52	264	102	3815	123	0
10	Lakewood	112	5	28	33	5	25	25	12	80	142	81	24	32	1	0	0	52	2680	22	4290
11	Munger Place	80	5	32	50	5	12	10	14	56	92	49	0	28	1	15	0	44	685	23	0
12	Owenwood	96	0	20	0	0	25	9	5	63	102	55	0	0	0	0	0	33	2200	12	0
13	Preston Hollow	138	7	60	250	0	44	50	14	76	184	55	72	145	0	0	0	29	475	0	0
14	Ridgewood Park	231	3	72	51	4	45	62	12	89	208	164	18	14	3	32	1200	71	1000	14	0
15	St. John's	18	0	3	4	0	2	0	0	23	25	12	0	10	0	0	0	25	425	0	0
16	Spring Valley	640	18	306	223	20	140	216	77	418	851	397	136	305	20	28	900	145	8600	40	4275
17	White Rock	380	18	110	680	12	65	101	35	370	571	400	15	14	15	0	0	140	6329	25	450
18	Frisco	318	44	249	42	17	47	241	92	159	539	208	52	500	17	15	2500	25	100	95	0
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Axe Memorial	243	6	70	65	6	22	40	35	227	324	179	12	120	6	0	0	34	920	35	0
21	Buckingham	186	10	114	51	5	33	51	36	71	191	87	34	117	5	0	0	0	0	20	7750
22	Garland First	600	33	410	220	22	100	374	197	904	1575	621	572	765	22	0	0	82	1104	70	4671
23	New World	305	13	75	111	14	99	116	100	223	538	171	197	309	17	39	3641	0	0	64	14500
24	Cornerstone	151	7	38	7	10	30	32	26	78	166	90	40	55	0	12	0	35	3000	20	1271
25	St. Philip's	287	15	102	71	5	104	102	40	131	377	201	123	22	7	0	0	17	1852	32	0
26	Wesley Korean	40	1	0	0	0	6	24	7	0	37	30	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	7	0
27	Heath	130	9	72	35	0	23	50	20	62	155	81	31	26	12	0	0	0	0	25	0
28	Josephine	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Lucas	110	5	52	47	0	16	10	6	24	56	34	24	105	0	0	0	0	0	12	0

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
											Average Attendance									
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
30	Mesquite First	394	24	81	105	9	45	120	65	300	530	228	250	70	7	0	0	42	1074	30	1000	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	145	12	70	45	6	26	71	25	152	274	105	36	125	19	80	1000	33	2825	15	0	31
32	St. Stephen's	119	4	117	25	7	12	33	34	55	134	68	18	13	3	0	0	0	0	34	8700	32
33	Plano Christ	1542	148	1248	708	49	346	584	207	774	1911	905	231	2580	47	45	6329	0	0	261	24632	33
34	Custer Road	2140	269	1559	1960	143	455	1203	967	2352	4975	1904	412	1450	241	0	0	150	3760	251	43000	34
35	Faith	151	4	48	55	2	27	46	20	80	173	81	18	75	7	41	2529	51	309	19	940	35
36	Plano First	862	46	445	493	20	266	623	241	1006	2136	490	232	432	26	40	4809	141	7445	286	12475	36
37	St. Andrew	1319	183	955	1708	75	741	1510	470	1646	4367	885	1129	1106	95	38	910	214	7364	470	7000	37
38	Arapaho	262	29	209	1000	11	31	120	184	145	480	167	70	160	13	25	1165	95	500	57	18068	38
39	Richardson First	1339	109	641	723	76	567	849	989	1054	3459	1038	958	4042	73	125	1000	190	3608	769	37460	39
40	First Korean	130	6	10	110	0	16	60	26	100	202	100	45	45	5	55	0	65	0	26	0	40
41	Rockwall	627	29	283	43	28	63	254	200	338	855	400	159	391	23	22	1959	83	5193	330	8000	41
42	Rowlett	829	68	602	507	74	128	773	324	559	1784	543	196	80	92	30	1600	184	3180	150	8500	42
43	Royse City	138	2	65	68	5	58	35	20	70	183	55	46	105	3	10	0	15	440	15	3862	43
44	Pleasant Valley	70	5	27	14	0	12	36	11	34	93	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse	224	15	125	98	2	32	143	44	113	332	103	47	25	2	20	1576	41	930	45	440	45
46	New Covenant	153	5	68	116	8	33	75	41	96	245	106	20	80	9	0	0	0	0	40	7824	46
47	Wylie	251	21	162	172	13	48	182	55	165	450	186	52	41	16	0	0	62	1205	49	3375	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 1999	18475	1351	9663	12492	795	4348	9634	5118	13743	32843	12020	6441	14751	951	935	33582	2678	79555	3756	249591	
	TOTAL 1998	17997	1241	10520	11373	752	3624	9618	4820	13521	31583	12856	5584	13769	716	1034	37424	2724	75972	3513	204244	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	478	110	-857	1119	43	724	16	298	222	1260	-836	857	982	235	-99	-3842	-46	3583	243	45347	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e
1	Allen	5406456	110000	475228	2329022	0	24468	5336	2086	476	227	10593	419	0	0	1126	0	0	574
2	Suncreek	2100000	0	497000	0	0	2192	478	187	43	20	951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Copeville	92000	0	65951	0	0	493	108	42	10	5	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	35
4	Casa Linda	2836000	0	128722	0	0	3564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Casa View	715000	93000	10250	65878	0	3885	847	331	76	36	540	0	0	0	25	206	80	0
6	Dallas Grace	1800000	0	427883	0	0	4745	1035	405	92	44	176	0	0	50	137	206	80	99
7	Greenland Hills	893750	175063	85000	0	0	6827	1489	582	133	63	1669	0	0	0	90	0	0	0
8	Hamilton Park	4200000	0	275000	1800000	0	27634	6026	3556	538	256	2000	0	0	300	500	0	0	500
9	Lake Highlands	4958000	245000	1320000	794920	0	25422	5544	2167	495	235	13624	0	0	278	1454	0	0	0
10	Lakewood	3200000	380000	27000	90000	105000	5473	1194	467	107	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Munger Place	3906800	230800	200667	2300	0	824	180	70	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Owenwood	1526000	93750	80890	56883	0	807	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Preston Hollow	4116200	0	997984	451635	0	11548	2518	985	225	107	2520	0	0	51	213	177	206	119
14	Ridgewood Park	3000000	200000	143339	1025000	0	8236	1796	702	160	76	1685	0	0	0	100	0	0	80
15	St. John's	500000	0	0	0	0	1496	326	127	29	14	350	0	0	16	25	0	0	23
16	Spring Valley	3763445	0	257084	568019	32495	30233	6593	2577	588	280	8833	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
17	White Rock	4435000	0	499517	0	0	23747	5178	2024	462	220	7938	0	0	0	2529	85	285	318
18	Frisco	2807560	144000	86011	516056	271	12969	2828	1106	252	120	353	0	0	0	307	0	150	150
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Axe Memorial	1265000	130000	45000	75000	0	10214	2227	871	199	95	2430	0	0	0	542	0	0	0
21	Buckingham	2333844	82705	21522	487702	3194	7035	1534	600	137	65	280	0	0	144	658	0	200	400
22	Garland First	4938007	0	1071766	0	0	29344	6399	2502	571	272	8514	500	0	0	1330	0	0	370
23	New World	1333000	100000	310000	288295	0	9955	2171	849	194	92	1760	115	0	0	0	303	0	117
24	Cornerstone	350000	96256	1008000	0	0	6332	1381	540	123	59	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	St. Philip's	1781900	86000	16174	2326	23857	12042	2626	1027	234	112	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Wesley-Korean	205000	92000	0	0	0	700	200	100	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Heath	1500000	0	156000	375000	0	3066	669	261	60	28	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Josephine	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Lucas	345500	189000	34900	183600	0	3113	679	265	61	29	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
	CHURCH NAME	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
30	Mesquite First	3168500	132470	400000	0	0	15572	3396	1328	303	144	1933	0	0	106	661	0	0	285	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	1160000	76000	0	0	0	4898	1068	418	95	45	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	St. Stephen's	1380928	114720	64021	142822	0	1079	235	92	21	10	1200	0	0	0	258	35	142	63	32
33	Plano Christ	0	*	1260229	6190454	12094	37198	8112	3171	724	345	9808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Custer Road	7039000	0	2175215	1792092	0	66194	14435	5643	1288	613	2069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Faith	2650000	80000	40000	0	0	3405	742	290	66	32	1407	0	0	104	327	110	98	209	35
36	Plano First	6648893	0	1568803	617549	9480	31428	7053	2679	612	291	3790	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	St. Andrew	8653335	0	969060	4377000	0	48337	10541	4121	941	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Arapaho	3185000	105000	162217	235499	0	14376	3135	1226	280	133	2588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Richardson First	3614184	0	1242037	1297901	2237	70024	15270	5970	1365	649	55428	0	0	0	0	0	1062	169	39
40	First Korean	1000000	130000	150000	150000	0	2790	608	238	54	26	1757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Rockwall	3600000	190000	128163	228000	30000	18900	4121	1611	368	175	5400	0	0	0	329	41	0	19	41
42	Rowlett	3256848	0	182486	1955475	0	20831	4543	1776	405	193	446	0	0	0	690	0	0	0	42
43	Royse City	1541000	135000	79000	56242	0	4252	927	362	83	39	770	0	0	131	190	0	0	0	43
44	Pleasant Valley	390000	0	0	80000	0	1650	360	141	32	15	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse	945000	139000	75526	85083	10000	5124	1117	437	100	47	5273	0	0	15	560	27	0	74	45
46	New Covenant	932900	0	3313	92151	0	5013	1093	427	98	46	223	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	46
47	Wylie	1515000	105000	471000	200000	0	0	0	0	0	76	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 1999	123432592	3653764	16715058	27108904	228628	627435	136118	54359	12144	5841	160659	1034	100	1195	12100	994	2223	3971	
	TOTAL 1998	109956106	3622806	13179272	22706682	1220840	561501	133693	54321	12343	5947	106979	1681	50	1498	11369	1068	2308	4939	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	13476486	30958	3535786	4402222	-992212	65934	2425	38	-199	-106	53680	-647	50	-303	731	-74	-85	-968	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Allen	239	0	500	0	4061	1106	3260	77	450	1311	0	511	1051	56	169	2935	46855	1
2	Suncreek	0	0	0	0	60	99	292	7	0	0	46	94	5	0	0	2000	2	
3	Copeville	0	0	15	0	180	22	66	2	302	40	57	10	21	1	0	1000	0	3
4	Casa Linda	0	0	70	0	150	0	0	0	0	4252	0	0	0	0	0	0	47091	4
5	Casa View	0	0	0	0	611	176	518	12	0	75	0	81	167	9	85	0	4114	5
6	Dallas Grace	60	0	0	0	5972	215	632	15	53	386	0	99	204	11	216	1012	42255	6
7	Greenland Hills	0	0	0	0	2860	309	910	22	0	160	0	143	293	16	5080	4950	38765	7
8	Hamilton Park	500	0	300	0	4000	1249	3682	87	300	305	500	577	1187	63	500	8000	50000	8
9	Lake Highlands	0	0	645	0	8691	1149	3388	80	3432	8959	1300	531	1092	58	3982	1000	148508	9
10	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	2440	247	729	17	0	180	0	114	235	12	0	0	3112	10
11	Manger Place	0	0	0	0	990	37	110	3	0	30	0	17	35	2	0	0	2597	11
12	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Preston Hollow	0	0	87	145	1194	522	1539	36	215	720	0	241	496	26	3263	0	0	13
14	Ridgewood Park	0	0	0	0	1250	372	1098	26	0	340	0	172	354	19	205	500	13997	14
15	St. John's	13	18	17	0	180	68	199	5	15	96	19	31	64	3	0	0	0	15
16	Spring Valley	0	0	250	0	5413	1367	4029	95	0	910	250	632	1298	69	1609	0	90036	16
17	White Rock	105	0	754	0	3156	1073	3164	75	125	1614	0	496	1020	54	78	18694	92542	17
18	Frisco	70	0	0	0	1250	586	1728	41	0	1181	0	271	557	30	0	0	2915	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Axe Memorial	0	0	923	0	2225	462	1361	32	472	1649	165	213	439	23	25	0	26760	20
21	Buckingham	0	0	0	0	780	318	937	22	176	339	0	147	302	16	0	0	10170	21
22	Garland First	0	0	2200	0	9333	1326	3910	93	2730	4980	2200	613	1260	67	0	1000	55956	22
23	New World	184	158	479	163	1346	450	1327	31	0	1960	204	208	428	23	1000	4000	84879	23
24	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	1084	286	844	20	0	84	0	132	272	14	0	0	5075	24
25	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	330	544	1605	38	0	615	0	252	517	27	0	0	21662	25
26	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	50	200	0	0	0	0	36	50	0	0	0	0	26
27	Heath	0	0	0	0	0	139	409	10	139	0	0	64	132	7	0	0	250	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	0	0	0	0	165	141	415	10	94	294	0	65	134	7	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
		42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48	
30	Mesquite First	0	0	184	0	1230	704	2075	49	0	1987	0	325	669	35	0	1500	5400	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	150	221	653	15	0	700	0	102	210	11	1500	0	0	31
32	St. Stephen's	48	0	0	79	255	49	144	3	0	0	0	23	46	2	200	18	200	32
33	Plano Christ	0	0	0	0	2952	1681	4957	117	183	905	0	777	1597	85	0	2000	131048	33
34	Custer Road	0	0	0	0	4024	2992	8821	209	5000	7032	0	1383	2842	151	564	12096	227478	34
35	Faith	0	0	0	0	272	154	454	11	0	20	0	71	146	8	500	0	11113	35
36	Plano First	0	0	0	325	3671	1421	4188	99	0	3957	100	657	1350	72	0	2000	5350	36
37	St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	18795	2185	6441	152	0	380	0	1010	2076	110	0	125000	35233	37
38	Arapaho	0	0	0	0	1735	650	1916	45	0	925	0	300	617	33	361	0	49029	38
39	Richardson First	0	0	1000	0	30920	3165	9331	221	1250	17392	2230	1463	3007	160	5900	2000	1134316	39
40	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	126	372	9	0	0	0	58	120	6	0	0	0	40
41	Rockwall	262	0	1007	350	265	854	2518	60	100	535	0	395	812	43	400	0	8323	41
42	Rowlett	0	0	0	0	2006	942	2776	66	0	335	0	435	895	47	0	0	88747	42
43	Royse City	0	0	10	0	350	192	567	13	10	180	0	89	183	10	0	0	0	43
44	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	297	75	220	5	0	110	0	34	71	4	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse	25	0	0	0	180	232	683	16	125	150	0	107	220	12	0	1500	2920	45
46	New Covenant	60	0	0	0	125	237	668	16	0	150	0	105	215	11	0	0	0	46
47	Wylie	0	0	0	0	525	0	1089	25	0	473	0	171	351	19	105	0	1625	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1345	0	48
	TOTAL 1999	1566	176	8441	1062	127073	28183	84225	1988	15171	65864	7025	13207	27129	1437	25742	190550	2490421	
	TOTAL 1998	1895	322	8458	498	105185	28039	83412	2024	3973	55828	5739	13353	19302	1470	32108	4042	2230862	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-329	-146	-17	564	21888	144	813	-36	11198	10036	1286	-146	7827	-33	-6366	186508	259559	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Allen	310	887	372	8832	2882	1161	11106	7830	23711	5466	2157	774	3451	100	49813	49813	50617	50617	1
2	Suncreek	28	79	33	791	257	104	4596	2937	2125	490	193	69	309	100	21000	21000	1	1	2
3	Copeville	6	18	7	178	56	23	0	0	478	110	43	16	70	100	6000	6000	0	0	3
4	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	814	0	4720	3132	11645	2685	1059	380	0	46	35278	35278	0	0	4
5	Casa View	49	141	59	1402	453	184	4518	3132	3765	868	342	123	548	100	28194	28194	0	0	5
6	Dallas Grace	60	172	72	1713	524	225	4720	3132	4599	1060	418	150	669	100	29000	29000	7800	7800	6
7	Greenland Hills	86	247	104	2464	742	324	4627	3132	6616	1525	602	216	963	100	38000	38158	0	0	7
8	Hamilton Park	350	1002	420	9974	3284	1312	9002	6264	26779	6173	2436	874	3897	101	38500	38500	26690	26690	8
9	Lake Highlands	322	922	386	9176	2967	1207	13754	9013	24635	5679	2241	804	3585	100	65000	70000	35226	35226	9
10	Lakewood	69	198	83	1976	603	260	4720	3132	5304	1223	483	173	772	100	36000	36000	0	0	10
11	Munger Place	10	30	13	298	91	39	4028	3132	1587	921	363	26	116	32	26852	28000	0	0	11
12	Owenwood	0	0	0	1859	575	0	0	0	4991	1151	454	163	0	54	25000	25000	0	0	12
13	Preston Hollow	146	419	175	4168	1228	548	4721	3132	11191	2580	1018	365	1629	100	48639	48639	0	0	13
14	Ridgewood Park	104	299	125	2973	859	391	4721	3132	7982	1840	726	261	1162	100	37650	37650	0	0	14
15	St. John's	19	54	23	540	156	71	0	0	1449	334	132	47	211	100	0	0	0	0	15
16	Spring Valley	382	1096	459	10913	3603	1435	14160	9096	29298	6754	2665	957	4264	100	59280	59280	54724	54724	16
17	White Rock	300	861	361	8571	2687	1127	4897	3132	23012	5305	2094	751	3349	100	36770	36770	0	0	17
18	Frisco	164	470	197	4681	1520	616	5824	4437	12567	2897	1143	410	1829	100	49438	49663	8867	8867	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Axe Memorial	129	370	155	3687	1117	485	4720	3132	9898	2282	900	323	1441	100	49069	49069	0	0	20
21	Buckingham	89	255	107	2539	775	334	4720	3132	6817	1572	620	223	992	100	42105	42105	0	0	21
22	Garland First	371	1064	446	10592	3314	1393	9441	6264	28436	6555	2587	928	4138	100	50325	50325	24954	24954	22
23	New World	126	361	151	3593	1150	473	5270	3132	9647	2224	878	315	1404	100	50130	50130	4167	4167	23
24	Cornerstone	80	230	96	2285	757	301	5441	3132	6136	1414	558	200	893	100	32500	32500	0	0	24
25	St. Philip's	152	437	183	4346	1369	572	4720	3132	11669	2690	1062	381	1698	100	39264	39264	8120	8120	25
26	Wesley Korean	20	50	0	200	100	50	4000	2500	700	385	152	50	100	51	23600	23600	0	0	26
27	Heath	39	111	47	1107	358	146	4720	3132	2971	685	270	97	432	100	19000	19000	0	0	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	39	113	47	1124	365	148	4716	3132	3016	695	274	98	439	100	36134	36134	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)
	CHURCH NAME	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b
30	Mesquite First	197	565	237	5621	1782	739	8424	6264	15091	3479	1373	493	2196	100	48645	48645	24263	24263
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	62	178	74	1768	567	232	4037	3132	4747	1094	432	155	691	100	25000	26004	0	0
32	St. Stephen's	14	39	16	390	120	51	4500	2702	5229	482	476	171	152	45	30000	30000	0	0
33	Plano Christ	471	1348	565	13426	4574	1765	10653	9396	36047	8310	3279	1177	5246	100	78515	78515	39648	39648
34	Custer Road	837	2400	1006	23892	7885	3142	28320	18792	64146	14787	5836	2094	9335	100	65000	65000	149140	149140
35	Faith	43	123	52	1239	368	162	1965	1305	3299	761	300	108	480	100	29450	29450	0	0
36	Plano First	398	1139	478	11344	3835	1492	9440	6264	30456	7021	2771	994	4432	100	67498	67498	31488	31488
37	St. Andrew	611	1752	734	17447	5481	2294	6953	4698	46841	10798	4261	1529	6817	100	80805	80805	13476	13476
38	Arapaho	182	521	218	5189	1612	682	9440	3132	13931	3211	1267	455	2027	100	47370	47979	34656	35265
39	Richardson First	886	2538	1064	25275	8390	3323	16915	11223	67857	15643	6173	2216	9875	100	77282	77282	102578	102578
40	First Korean	35	101	42	1007	295	132	3800	3132	2703	623	246	88	393	100	30000	30000	10800	10800
41	Rockwall	239	685	287	6822	2120	897	11128	7830	18315	4222	1666	598	2665	100	52427	52217	15146	15146
42	Rowlett	263	755	317	7519	2523	989	9196	6003	20187	4654	1836	659	2938	100	53685	53685	14408	14408
43	Royse City	54	154	65	1535	499	202	3750	2628	4120	950	375	135	600	100	25000	25000	0	0
44	Pleasant Valley	21	60	25	596	181	78	0	0	1599	369	145	52	233	100	16700	16700	0	0
45	Sachse	65	186	78	1849	583	243	4265	3132	4965	1145	452	162	723	100	28436	28436	0	0
46	New Covenant	63	182	76	1809	575	238	4720	3132	4858	1120	442	159	707	100	27420	27420	0	0
47	Wylie	0	0	80	2951	968	388	4720	3132	7922	1826	721	259	1153	61	36552	36802	0	0
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	3740	1528	0	0	0	3764	812	35	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 1999	7891	22612	9535	233391	76492	29978	290088	194350	637101	146870	57956	20800	89024	98	1792926	1800510	677653	657378
	TOTAL 1998	7799	22187	9554	188763	72951	27574	258496	171460	613633	138213	53933	18020	136882	98	1695870	1732664	549796	547698
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	92	425	-19	44628	3541	2404	31592	22890	23468	8657	4023	2780	-47858	0	97056	67846	127865	109680

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Allen	6000	1643	0	21292	2400	3300	2100	3800	2832	0	37810	246554	89239	88821	134740	41674	600	980060	1
2	Suncreek	6400	467	0	0	6000	0	300	0	4148	0	0	38132	11779	6500	18000	67000	288	198500	2
3	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	365	6287	0	3154	0	19945	3
4	Casa Linda	12600	8000	0	0	5200	0	705	0	0	0	0	73578	29287	39671	34506	4910	1463	324760	4
5	Casa View	2036	0	0	0	1044	0	2856	0	0	0	0	20779	3813	23454	9840	1760	0	120948	5
6	Dallas Grace	3000	12700	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	35199	2846	29555	0	104740	1956	305509	6
7	Greenland Hills	2796	1494	0	0	0	0	3500	0	4428	0	0	114219	21181	57192	0	21156	218	350351	7
8	Hamilton Park	4610	12000	3895	12000	5287	1509	1000	1400	4430	0	0	160000	120000	329649	260000	20000	1000	1186286	8
9	Lake Highlands	3817	2738	2487	14617	0	0	0	1394	1560	0	97600	141253	75888	60877	104788	167342	5186	1091498	9
10	Lakewood	4824	3000	0	0	4000	0	3800	0	7100	0	0	46000	15200	12850	34000	42400	2964	245512	10
11	Munger Place	3804	1000	0	0	485	0	4029	0	0	0	0	50230	10419	39509	14160	0	2502	169821	11
12	Owenwood	3205	0	0	0	2723	0	9277	0	0	0	0	36279	3385	22783	9099	15799	545	139135	12
13	Preston Hollow	5624	17299	0	0	5776	0	3400	0	2832	0	19997	91382	13611	91172	45360	3647	1200	408612	13
14	Ridgewood Park	6500	2498	0	0	6100	0	1780	0	3132	0	30981	52552	15008	60216	88085	451023	8186	819452	14
15	St. John's	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22170	490	10914	0	0	801	52545	15
16	Spring Valley	0	21000	2388	6828	3600	1500	500	0	2832	4428	24425	240725	48249	144780	79169	159436	800	1095175	16
17	White Rock	5000	35000	0	0	3000	0	5000	0	0	0	43456	232752	82958	99898	0	163918	6329	936264	17
18	Frisco	5100	742	0	333	1857	0	538	0	0	0	0	101177	26616	53941	106598	22834	300	442185	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	19
20	Axe Memorial	3515	850	0	0	1817	0	434	0	1000	0	0	68511	12612	71152	48221	2266	3631	343044	20
21	Buckingham	3175	876	0	0	620	0	1880	0	0	0	0	58950	16602	30093	67110	13380	0	281226	21
22	Garland First	3000	18675	2800	18900	2660	1975	340	225	289	200	25334	277774	121585	109596	0	127948	2922	1000501	22
23	New World	3266	1695	0	0	3950	0	5860	0	5000	0	0	71808	17807	25924	79748	48898	0	459373	23
24	Cornerstone	2478	2480	0	0	3077	0	477	0	4428	0	0	46143	2692	8456	1086	18378	0	161964	24
25	St. Philips	7200	18000	2200	4800	8479	4326	11514	2645	4428	0	0	95993	25448	45527	12709	43476	100	408588	25
26	Wesley Korean	2450	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	5000	0	0	0	47223	26
27	Heath	4500	18000	0	0	1500	0	2000	0	300	0	0	30560	17000	48000	43200	0	0	203659	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2201	0	1578	0	3779	28
29	Lucas	1765	1766	0	0	0	0	0	0	4950	0	0	6550	2300	11466	19023	0	0	104354	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
30	Mesquite First	4389	2100	3060	6600	6500	2200	0	0	4162	0	0	127013	20404	70288	0	8300	1619	413890	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	3600	1015	0	0	9875	0	0	0	2832	0	0	30537	7718	29474	47748	9483	600	196261	31
32	St. Stephen's	2856	1100	0	0	2500	0	3000	0	0	0	0	21769	5510	33082	25615	0	0	143976	32
33	Plano Christ	0	60000	0	43750	0	0	0	0	4428	4428	0	342247	153948	135235	502662	11688	0	1678466	33
34	Custer Road	0	35000	0	131400	10428	11372	24500	8500	4428	11688	0	563422	187732	438309	241875	441287	10799	2879186	34
35	Faith	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	1500	0	1130	0	0	16139	11199	9173	0	0	530	105055	35
36	Plano First	3962	19691	0	8400	4470	4000	0	0	3365	256	14667	261244	71435	104947	376519	0	8126	1129275	36
37	St. Andrew	5250	33570	3390	5109	0	0	2133	2599	4428	0	142812	477642	211118	317778	643779	128422	7364	2445661	37
38	Arapaho	3631	1812	0	0	2889	1983	5111	1018	6123	0	0	144087	27678	60135	24852	125408	1000	608187	38
39	Richardson First	4200	23750	9300	36167	97	1352	3619	2112	0	0	45152	671717	253949	244803	219956	22300	20666	3272668	39
40	First Korean	4800	3200	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	20000	5000	0	25000	0	176561	40
41	Rockwall	3891	17378	0	6254	5030	1300	6910	0	4059	0	45392	160996	72069	161821	79090	0	3624	737539	41
42	Rowlett	7150	18000	1370	4805	6000	1083	0	0	0	0	0	202453	64088	56276	167100	288555	1200	1069145	42
43	Royse City	2695	339	0	0	1500	0	1350	0	0	0	0	10263	5967	29138	0	0	361	100038	43
44	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	2763	0	3759	0	0	0	0	300	1999	20607	14209	1176	0	67976	44
45	Sachse	2312	1971	0	0	2266	0	2381	0	3820	0	0	55631	10271	39140	64589	20217	625	268451	45
46	New Covenant	3645	11123	0	0	1797	0	0	0	500	0	0	49172	4915	24796	38160	0	0	188120	46
47	Wylie	2807	861	0	0	647	0	661	0	4428	0	0	78432	34974	22352	25427	8255	500	245198	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11451	48
	TOTAL 1999	164853	424853	30890	321255	130837	35891	116214	23693	100392	21000	525626	5630234	1957354	3338038	3701022	2636806	98005	27638373	
	TOTAL 1998	168448	388717	30864	235310	128959	28977	99460	17142	71250	11760	544802	5061240	1715758	3063576	3673674	2735109	90742	25599162	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-3595	36136	26	85945	1878	6914	16754	6551	29142	9240	-19176	568994	241596	274462	27349	-98303	7263	2039206	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Alex	Elton Williams	92	9	0	20	14	0	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	120	125	1
2	Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	591	14	1	17	5	28	0	15	6	7	5	4	4	7	0	556	572	2
3	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	263	8	0	4	3	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	7	5	0	256	268	3
4	Crandall	Richard Brannan	138	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	127	127	4
5	Arcadia Park	Chris Schoolcraft	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	35	38	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	Gordon Miller	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	16	4	0	103	123	6
7	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	182	11	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	190	0	0	0	0	190	7
8	Cockrell Hill	C. Jack Meyers	175	0	0	1	1	12	2	1	0	5	0	1	5	0	0	151	157	8
9	Brandon Ave	C. Jack Meyers	111	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	106	109	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Eugenio Raphael	174	5	0	0	4	0	20	0	2	3	0	158	0	0	0	0	158	10
11	Elmwood	Rene P. Lawson	199	4	4	4	0	0	3	3	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	190	196	11
12	Dallas First	John Fiedler	3083	54	0	74	37	0	0	62	7	37	4	14	5	1	1	3117	3142	12
13	Glen Oaks	Daniel Dalton	134	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	70	0	0	0	60	130	13
14	Lambuth	Daniel Dalton	74	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	0	0	0	0	80	14
15	Highland Hills	Harold G. Dangerfield	333	14	0	3	3	7	27	1	4	5	0	309	0	0	0	0	309	15
16	Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	12129	190	1	244	221	0	6	67	19	81	26	45	9	3	0	12539	12612	16
17	Irwindell	Doug Fisk	211	5	1	3	3	66	3	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	145	148	17
18	Kessler Park	Jeffrey D. Garrett	533	0	0	15	11	0	1	3	3	8	0	1	8	0	0	535	544	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	Gilda McKoon	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	19
20	Oak Cliff	Mark Long	152	5	0	6	5	9	0	3	0	8	0	0	4	5	0	139	148	20
21	Pleasant Mound	Thomas W. Waitschies	192	12	10	10	5	12	0	5	7	8	2	12	4	0	0	179	197	21
22	Southwood	Odilga Meyers	54	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	4123	220	8	20	51	0	20	7	49	10	0	4260	43	0	0	33	4336	23
24	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	167	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	98	11	4	0	1	52	166	24
25	Tyler Street	Frederick Durham Jr.	1607	9	0	8	10	40	7	21	16	29	3	4	80	9	0	1425	1521	25
26	Urban Park	Leta Gorham	87	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	7	0	0	0	4	0	68	72	26
27	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	202	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	214	0	0	0	1	215	27
28	Wheatland	Ky Hord	46	3	0	4	2	0	0	1	5	1	0	4	2	0	0	42	48	28
29	Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	215	14	0	5	4	0	0	13	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	217	223	29
30	DeSoto First	A. Barton Smith Jr.	1068	15	23	22	26	10	0	35	13	9	4	8	10	0	0	1065	1087	30
31	Duncanville First	J. Clayton Oliphint	2122	38	4	57	47	0	42	48	14	17	4	5	6	0	2	2130	2147	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	AA/Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	Sheron Patterson	239	7	0	13	27	10	0	6	1	0	0	266	0	0	0	3	269	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	Diana B. Holbert	162	8	3	2	2	2	4	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	163	170	33
34	Forney	Arville McLain	249	13	4	19	5	2	7	5	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	265	267	34
35	Grand Prairie First	Leighton H. Bearden	1049	15	8	29	11	10	117	11	7	22	0	0	7	0	0	938	945	35
36	Inglewood	Joseph B. Stabile	635	3	3	16	11	120	2	20	1	4	1	5	7	0	0	508	521	36
37	Trailwood	Thomas O. Palmer	509	9	6	10	6	17	7	23	0	1	1	1	8	3	0	479	492	37
38	Hutchins	Bob Sivils	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	38
39	Skyline	Bob Sivils	14	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	39
40	Kaufman	John D. Gondol	423	5	0	10	6	2	1	3	1	4	0	1	4	1	0	427	433	40
41	Kemp	John Grigsby	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	144	146	41
42	Becker	John Grigsby	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	42
43	Lancaster First	Robert Spencer Jr.	570	8	0	5	4	10	0	8	3	11	0	10	2	1	0	542	555	43
44	God's Kingdom	Marshall E. Hodge	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	0	0	0	0	58	44
45	Mabank	Royce W. Riley	544	16	0	11	0	37	0	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	518	521	45
46	Wilson Chapel	Lew Stokes	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	46
47	Rosser First	Lew Stokes	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	47
48	Seagoville	Spencer Sprayberry	261	10	0	0	5	0	6	3	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	259	263	48
49	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	622	10	2	4	5	0	3	7	2	10	11	0	0	1	0	609	621	49
50	Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin	51	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Leighton K. Farrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 1999		34359	749	80	660	552	401	288	405	190	350	162	5762	296	29	6	28511	34766	
	TOTAL 1998		33997	719	54	686	579	560	143	369	199	405	708	5540	305	26	7	27773	34359	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998		362	30	26	-26	-27	-159	145	36	-9	-55	-546	222	-9	3	-1	738	407	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Aley	87	5	13	19	9	9	20	6	48	83	37	12	0	9	11	0	14	3000	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	260	10	127	125	9	24	71	35	167	297	141	133	125	11	25	0	5	0	120	2700
3	College Mound	145	11	48	38	0	13	41	16	89	159	65	10	28	8	40	1200	18	200	10	200
4	Crandall	33	1	18	14	0	7	2	5	21	35	19	4	6	0	0	0	12	100	5	0
5	Arcadia Park	20	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brooklyn Ave	29	0	8	8	0	8	8	9	28	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Camp Wisdom	169	5	15	11	7	13	13	9	25	60	40	43	35	2	20	2000	12	1500	17	500
8	Cockrell Hill	37	1	8	0	0	10	4	1	40	55	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Brandon Ave	32	1	1	0	4	4	5	1	30	40	18	0	0	1	0	0	28	300	0	0
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	66	2	18	59	0	5	12	7	16	40	18	6	35	0	8	0	20	900	7	400
11	Elmwood	99	1	10	17	0	10	9	9	84	112	62	13	42	0	0	0	27	250	14	0
12	Dallas First	984	37	41	481	19	217	369	95	891	1572	723	519	1099	28	0	0	119	0	94	20700
13	Glen Oaks	67	1	16	14	3	5	15	6	18	44	21	19	20	1	0	0	20	1210	0	0
14	Lambuth	53	4	15	15	7	3	2	4	11	20	12	12	30	1	0	0	27	56	7	0
15	Highland Hills	134	0	142	30	0	13	40	20	50	123	75	46	162	0	20	2000	39	0	0	0
16	Highland Park	3000	202	1978	1063	124	510	1731	594	3812	6647	2510	1840	2645	115	0	0	785	11323	460	86000
17	Irvindell	61	2	6	0	2	12	18	3	57	90	38	21	100	1	0	0	20	500	0	0
18	Kessler Park	188	14	85	110	0	12	73	30	157	272	104	30	80	0	0	0	30	1500	30	0
19	Nueva Esperanza	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Oak Cliff	93	14	0	15	0	18	17	8	94	137	72	65	69	0	0	0	24	3100	8	0
21	Pleasant Mound	93	2	9	26	0	24	10	12	147	193	80	52	21	0	0	0	72	3551	14	150
22	Southwood	15	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	St. Luke "Community"	2875	175	96	82	62	90	170	130	138	528	235	580	160	40	160	4420	30	1250	180	4208
24	Umphress Road	130	3	46	66	3	8	61	28	40	137	30	35	96	0	15	0	35	180	28	0
25	Tyler Street	425	8	120	0	8	48	55	60	370	533	371	30	40	8	0	0	0	0	60	7500
26	Urban Park	43	1	17	19	0	5	20	0	20	45	35	0	10	0	0	0	29	463	0	0
27	Dallas Warren	145	0	3	10	0	13	13	8	30	64	35	41	0	0	0	0	40	0	10	0
28	Wheatland	28	4	1	8	0	2	0	0	14	16	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Church of the Disciple	182	10	49	74	11	38	49	35	83	205	96	44	48	0	0	0	32	1600	29	800
30	DeSoto First	305	46	115	10	11	42	122	68	249	481	225	71	90	15	0	0	37	200	45	1305
31	Duncanville First	785	50	307	319	19	65	315	184	610	1174	499	291	60	25	0	0	110	1178	60	1585

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
32	Jubilee Fellowship	170	12	130	20	12	27	25	20	26	98	45	80	70	0	50	0	70	0	40	0
33	Duncanville Trinity	105	6	35	39	6	16	38	27	27	108	41	27	8	6	19	160	20	1794	20	3105
34	Forney	144	4	46	160	13	12	50	35	114	211	101	50	10	12	10	250	54	5703	36	14464
35	Grand Prairie First	345	11	109	100	9	49	151	92	325	617	218	59	25	13	0	0	81	850	80	0
36	Inglewood	273	9	128	57	4	50	115	45	163	373	247	64	87	2	30	1300	70	2922	45	3500
37	Trailwood	180	15	18	80	7	15	65	40	80	200	100	125	155	8	15	0	25	400	40	0
38	Hutchins	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Skyline	15	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	2	13	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Kaufman	187	13	56	46	4	28	70	38	104	240	67	83	135	4	17	500	74	1169	38	200
41	Kemp	45	0	20	40	0	8	18	12	30	68	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
42	Becker	36	0	5	35	0	2	5	5	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
43	Lancaster First	183	6	47	40	6	26	41	26	161	254	125	48	14	6	0	0	48	1150	24	250
44	God's Kingdom	20	10	0	0	0	4	10	8	10	32	12	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	13	0
45	Mabank	229	5	99	80	8	21	25	36	81	163	121	21	55	13	35	4085	52	1053	45	4000
46	Wilson Chapel	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Rosser First	15	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Seagoville	84	1	37	74	0	10	25	10	64	109	64	28	10	0	0	0	20	0	5	118
49	Terrell First	217	12	86	138	5	29	81	34	216	360	106	121	95	7	28	250	42	541	28	0
50	Poetry	40	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	14	1	2	0	0	8	6	0	2	16	9	10	6	0	2	200	14	250	0	0
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 1999	12923	716	4140	3563	372	1545	3995	1811	8759	16110	6933	4670	5671	338	511	16365	2165	48193	1630	151688
	TOTAL 1998	12829	598	4724	3543	375	1633	3944	1844	8898	16319	7081	4328	9582	319	543	12381	2162	56407	1615	150514
	Incr/Dec. 1999 over 1998	94	118	-584	20	-3	-88	51	-33	-139	-209	-148	342	-3911	19	-32	3984	3	-8214	15	1171

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS													
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e
1	Alex	338000	21000	37743	0	0	1263	275	108	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	2455600	0	272017	229709	0	8701	1897	742	169	81	2045	0	0	0	110	0	0	77
3	College Mound	595000	112000	50000	0	0	3294	718	281	64	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Crandall	415000	0	120000	82500	2500	2093	456	178	41	19	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	119000	59000	500	2000	0	236	52	20	5	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brooklyn Ave	1017783	0	130000	0	0	2314	505	197	45	21	200	0	0	0	96	0	0	0
7	Camp Wisdom	6700000	85000	20000	42000	13400	2456	536	209	48	23	289	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
8	Cockrell Hill	1457851	127258	86751	0	0	2876	627	245	56	27	359	0	0	0	76	0	0	69
9	Brandon Ave	1020700	108000	37500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	1003000	85000	200000	0	3500	3220	704	275	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Elmwood	2178750	0	105019	0	0	7011	1529	598	136	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Dallas First	26153752	0	2963437	0	0	64916	14156	5534	1263	601	2980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Glen Oaks	1732000	0	57000	0	38000	2867	625	244	56	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lambuth	470000	75000	0	0	0	1471	321	125	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Highland Hills	1175000	0	31500	111000	0	4358	950	372	85	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586
16	Highland Park	25500000	0	650000	0	0	120270	26227	10253	2340	1114	37641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Irwindell	1083000	136800	18000	4500	6000	2091	338	149	74	35	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Kessler Park	4558000	220000	440571	0	0	10935	2385	932	213	101	185	0	0	0	51	250	26	50
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Oak Cliff	3267900	136000	388328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Pleasant Mound	1404936	72000	72170	0	0	3027	0	0	116	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Southwood	610000	104000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	St. Luke "Community"	3560000	180000	225000	1850000	45000	48511	10579	4136	944	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Umphress Road	685000	80000	0	0	0	2712	591	231	53	25	192	0	0	0	68	65	60	92
25	Tyler Street	5900000	209000	495500	82890	0	23829	1898	731	167	221	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Urban Park	1782000	80000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	0	0	0	0	209	0	61
27	Dallas Warren	125000	0	0	0	0	5967	1301	509	116	55	500	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
28	Wheatland	600000	0	62478	0	0	914	199	78	18	8	400	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
29	Church of the Disciple	105000	125000	263654	975981	0	4531	988	386	88	42	2633	0	0	0	0	0	48	126
30	DeSoto First	2610000	130000	93217	330935	0	13360	2913	1139	260	124	1245	0	0	0	55	482	90	198
31	Duncanville First	5389806	259783	408560	1164688	0	28486	6212	2428	554	264	4597	0	0	0	0	405	0	220

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	100000	30000	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	942500	0	39475	0	0	3641	794	310	71	34	946	0	0	0	292	0	87	0	33
34	Forney	940000	115000	186524	252876	0	3909	852	333	76	36	433	0	0	0	209	0	0	0	34
35	Grand Prairie First	4033100	130000	160000	311823	0	16924	3691	1443	329	157	4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Inglewood	1449800	0	32643	434631	0	9298	2028	793	181	86	559	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	36
37	Trailwood	858500	85500	14000	325035	0	7000	1526	597	136	65	245	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	37
38	Hutchins	130000	65000	15000	0	0	515	112	44	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Skyline	158000	0	900	0	0	301	36	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	617500	155000	139529	38378	0	6469	1411	551	126	60	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Kemp	501000	93300	25100	0	0	2113	461	180	41	20	210	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	41
42	Becker	161679	0	61057	0	0	863	188	74	17	8	150	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	42
43	Lancaster First	1731277	115600	75451	189778	0	9858	2150	840	192	91	1118	0	0	141	242	144	248	184	43
44	God's Kingdom	102600	0	0	0	10000	861	188	73	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Mabank	950000	115000	76000	27950	0	8792	1917	750	171	81	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Wilson Chapel	45000	0	0	0	0	170	37	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rosser First	41900	0	0	0	0	235	51	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Seagoville	1611500	108500	65384	0	0	3761	820	321	73	35	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	40	48
49	Terrell First	1715063	96100	280030	0	0	7544	1645	643	147	70	324	0	0	0	156	0	0	102	49
50	Poetry	166000	0	25000	0	0	549	120	47	11	5	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	100000	0	0	0	0	442	96	38	9	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	12067	6739	2639	447	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 1999	114351497	35130411	8460238	6496674	118400	467031	101844	39814	9091	4327	65574	0	0	815	3315	368	724	1981	
	TOTAL 1998	108947124	35369001	7447356	5580327	112234	389889	89354	35678	8418	4146	49821	0	0	482	1940	1598	588	1119	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	5404373	-238591	1012882	916347	6166	77142	12490	4136	677	181	15753	0	0	333	1375	-1230	136	862	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Alley	0	0	0	0	0	57	168	4	0	186	0	26	54	3	0	0	7274	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	0	0	655	393	1159	27	1000	1225	0	182	374	20	10	0	14617	2
3	College Mound	0	0	333	0	1476	149	439	10	333	333	0	69	141	8	0	0	4300	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	95	279	7	0	205	0	44	90	5	55	0	50	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	11	32	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	0	0	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	66	0	138	265	460	105	308	7	109	75	45	48	99	5	0	0	1166	6
7	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	165	111	327	8	0	0	0	51	105	6	0	0	2018	7
8	Cockrell Hill	0	0	150	0	407	130	383	9	150	180	0	60	124	7	0	0	428	8
9	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	40	146	430	10	0	0	0	67	139	7	65	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	0	0	450	0	575	317	934	22	0	732	0	146	301	16	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	0	0	695	0	9690	2934	8650	205	274	6085	0	1356	2788	148	3099	2500	14247	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	20	130	382	9	0	140	0	60	123	7	70	0	0	13
14	Lambuth	0	0	0	0	0	67	196	5	0	0	0	31	63	3	0	0	0	14
15	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	60	197	581	14	0	0	0	91	187	10	0	0	400	15
16	Highland Park	0	0	0	0	132371	5436	16027	379	10250	17044	0	2513	5165	274	26600	30000	2073540	16
17	Irwindell	0	0	200	0	1129	87	255	12	200	25	0	50	82	9	157	0	19560	17
18	Kessler Park	102	0	533	0	866	494	1457	34	0	430	0	228	470	25	1703	186	0	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	1560	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	0	0	0	0	770	269	0	19	0	840	0	124	255	14	0	0	5801	21
22	Southwood	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	750	0	0	0	105	2193	6464	153	0	0	0	1013	2083	113	0	26458	0	23
24	Umphress Road	74	0	347	0	290	123	361	9	72	300	46	57	116	6	0	150	599	24
25	Tyler Street	0	0	20	0	560	387	1177	75	0	2461	0	179	368	19	0	0	109000	25
26	Urban Park	39	0	85	478	60	0	0	0	110	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	180	270	795	19	0	0	0	125	256	14	0	0	700	27
28	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	41	122	3	0	55	0	19	39	2	0	0	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	0	0	0	0	1290	205	604	14	0	0	0	93	195	10	0	0	4842	29
30	DeSoto First	51	0	438	0	2358	604	1780	42	0	3829	0	279	574	30	198	1600	0	30
31	Duncanville First	0	0	425	203	4924	1288	3796	90	570	4771	0	595	1223	65	0	1610	28902	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																					
	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48			
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	32			
33	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	0	0	640	165	485	11	0	100	0	76	156	8	150	0	6299	33			
34	Forney	0	0	0	0	399	177	521	12	234	2000	0	82	168	9	0	60	3000	34			
35	Grand Prairie First	0	0	100	0	2482	765	2255	53	100	274	0	354	727	39	2900	0	5300	35			
36	Inglewood	0	0	3569	0	1137	420	1239	29	0	3574	0	194	399	21	0	0	530	36			
37	Trailwood	0	0	0	0	646	316	933	22	0	295	0	146	361	16	0	0	409	37			
38	Hutchins	0	0	0	0	0	23	69	2	0	0	0	11	22	1	0	0	0	38			
39	Skyline	0	0	0	0	85	1	4	0	300	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	39			
40	Kaufman	0	0	0	0	1480	292	862	20	90	2126	0	135	278	15	5	0	5891	40			
41	Kemp	0	0	0	0	200	96	282	7	0	10	0	44	91	5	0	20	650	41			
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	60	39	115	3	0	55	0	18	37	2	0	0	250	42			
43	Lancaster First	337	0	306	0	690	446	1314	31	250	885	0	206	423	22	97	0	13197	43			
44	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	39	115	3	0	0	0	18	37	2	0	0	0	44			
45	Mabank	0	0	0	0	732	397	1172	28	0	685	0	184	378	20	0	0	1594	45			
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	1	0	100	0	4	7	0	0	0	150	46			
47	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	11	31	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	0	605	47			
48	Seagoville	25	0	0	30	230	170	501	12	0	341	0	79	162	9	0	1000	0	48			
49	Terrell First	0	0	100	0	2473	341	1005	24	127	673	0	158	324	17	0	0	1760	49			
50	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	25	73	2	0	1600	0	11	24	1	0	0	5737	50			
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	40	20	59	1	0	0	0	9	19	1	0	0	0	51			
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	110	1124	4069	24	0	0	0	509	1067	53	0	0	0	52			
	TOTAL 1999	1444	0	8013	976	171505	21114	62233	1473	14169	52018	91	9757	20055	1067	35109	63834	2333221				
	TOTAL 1998	995	43	4835	800	49090	19107	55894	1381	123355	51175	1044	8892	12768	973	95484	140000	2328901				
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	449	-43	3178	176	122415	2007	6339	92	1814	843	-953	865	7287	94	-60375	-76166	4320				

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Alley	16	46	19	456	220	60	0	1097	1224	282	111	40	178	100	22818	22818	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	110	315	132	3141	1544	413	4720	3132	8433	1944	767	275	1227	100	33200	33200	0	0	2
3	College Mound	42	119	50	1189	623	156	4720	3132	3192	736	290	104	465	100	20380	21800	0	0	3
4	Crandall	26	76	32	755	379	99	0	0	2028	468	185	66	295	100	9000	9000	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	3	9	4	85	89	11	0	0	457	105	42	8	33	70	3200	3200	0	0	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	29	84	35	835	400	110	0	0	2242	517	204	73	326	100	8250	8250	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	31	89	37	886	446	117	4546	3132	2380	549	216	78	346	100	30298	30298	0	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	36	104	44	1038	507	137	2233	1879	2787	642	254	91	406	100	14956	14956	0	0	8
9	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	409	116	1488	1253	2378	548	216	78	0	42	9971	9971	0	0	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	41	117	49	1166	555	153	4116	3132	3130	722	285	102	456	100	26500	26500	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	89	254	107	2531	1103	333	4720	3132	6794	1566	618	222	989	100	24900	24900	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	821	2353	986	23431	10843	3081	16019	8581	62907	14502	5723	2054	9155	100	86445	86445	57899	59583	12
13	Glen Oaks	36	104	44	1035	492	136	3912	3132	2778	641	253	91	404	100	14000	14000	0	0	13
14	Lambuth	19	53	22	531	251	70	0	0	1426	329	130	47	207	100	9800	9800	0	0	14
15	Highland Hills	55	158	66	1573	811	207	4596	2937	4223	974	384	138	615	100	28985	28985	0	0	15
16	Highland Park	1521	4360	1827	43411	23495	5708	32552	18792	116549	26868	10603	3805	16962	100	110000	110000	225732	225732	16
17	Irwindell	28	70	31	632	676	93	0	0	1637	854	146	121	270	55	13000	13054	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	138	396	166	3947	1911	519	4720	3132	10597	2443	964	346	1542	100	29500	29500	0	0	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	8400	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	1705	758	0	3750	3132	4577	1055	416	149	0	50	30468	24592	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	75	216	90	0	979	282	4666	2940	607	1328	524	188	0	37	30200	30200	3000	3000	21
22	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6750	6750	0	0	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	614	1759	737	17510	9030	2302	15504	12528	47011	10837	4277	1535	6842	100	90000	90000	85100	85100	23
24	Umphress Road	34	98	41	979	470	129	2832	2664	2628	606	239	86	383	100	17297	17297	0	0	24
25	Tyler Street	108	864	362	8601	4320	1131	4720	3132	23092	5323	2101	754	3361	90	52279	52279	15450	15450	25
26	Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	3132	0	0	0	0	0	0	8700	8700	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	75	216	91	2154	985	283	4720	3132	5782	1333	526	189	841	100	26000	26000	0	0	27
28	Wheatland	12	33	14	330	157	43	0	0	885	204	81	29	129	100	0	0	0	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	57	164	69	1635	764	215	7919	6264	4391	1012	399	143	639	100	28212	28212	24581	24581	29
30	DeSoto First	169	484	203	4822	2506	634	8074	6264	12947	2985	1178	423	1884	100	55100	55100	22000	20166	30
31	Duncanville First	360	1033	433	10282	5168	1352	10065	6264	27604	6164	2511	901	4017	100	60000	60000	38225	38225	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	4245	2820	0	0	0	0	0	0	21352	21352	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	46	132	55	1314	601	173	3128	3132	3529	813	321	115	514	100	20102	20102	0	0	33
34	Forney	49	142	59	1411	671	186	4666	3132	3788	873	345	124	551	100	31107	31107	0	0	34
35	Grand Prairie First	214	614	257	6109	2972	803	9513	6264	16401	3781	1492	536	2387	100	50568	50568	13081	13081	35
36	Inglewood	118	337	141	3356	1662	441	4720	3132	9011	2077	820	294	1311	100	33593	33593	0	0	36
37	Trailwood	89	254	106	2527	1276	332	4534	3132	6783	1564	617	221	987	100	30226	30226	0	0	37
38	Hutchins	7	19	8	186	96	24	0	0	500	115	45	16	73	100	2750	2750	0	0	38
39	Skyline	0	1	1	11	5	1	0	0	292	67	19	1	4	68	2600	2600	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	82	234	98	2335	1178	307	4720	3132	6269	1445	570	205	912	100	37840	37649	0	0	40
41	Kemp	27	77	32	763	382	100	2155	2088	2047	472	186	67	298	100	12715	12715	0	0	41
42	Becker	11	31	13	311	166	41	1404	1044	836	193	76	27	122	100	9360	9360	0	0	42
43	Lancaster First	125	357	150	3558	1723	468	4720	3132	9453	2202	869	312	1390	100	32611	32611	0	0	43
44	God's Kingdom	11	31	13	311	155	41	0	0	834	192	76	27	121	100	8345	8345	0	0	44
45	Mabank	111	319	134	3173	1552	417	4720	3132	8520	1964	775	278	1240	100	45137	45137	0	0	45
46	Wilson Chapel	2	6	3	61	31	8	0	0	165	38	15	5	24	100	2613	2613	0	0	46
47	Rosser First	3	9	4	85	45	11	0	0	227	52	21	7	33	100	2649	2649	0	0	47
48	Seagoville	48	136	57	1357	671	179	3437	3132	3645	840	332	119	530	100	22916	22916	0	0	48
49	Terrell First	95	273	115	2723	1409	358	4720	3132	7311	1685	665	239	1064	100	35000	35000	0	0	49
50	Poetry	7	20	8	198	104	26	0	0	532	123	48	17	77	100	11000	11000	0	0	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	6	16	7	160	71	21	936	0	429	99	39	14	62	100	6240	6240	0	0	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	311	347	144	3964	47	337	0	0	7228	1	199	17	2192	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 1999	5907	16929	7096	168573	84668	22164	211850	146319	452585	104333	41173	14777	65864	100	1327333	1322740	485068	484918	
	TOTAL 1998	5383	15954	6667	133975	79734	18818	211559	137685	422201	97070	37580	12551	91728	92	1284586	1285796	519499	513311	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	524	975	429	34598	4934	3346	291	8634	30384	7263	3593	2226	-25864	8	42747	36944	-34431	-28393	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Aley	2400	5400	0	0	6500	0	1100	0	936	0	0	3600	2721	9007	0	4703	0	72389
2	Cedar Hill	4900	18700	0	0	3170	0	3898	0	2832	0	0	74649	15042	51604	52389	119589	0	439609
3	College Mound	3050	7000	0	0	5500	0	2000	0	2832	0	0	8840	8140	12075	0	16000	430	114464
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	3051	9861	11007	0	0	45681
5	Arcadia Park	2400	500	0	0	1500	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	0	12032
6	Brooklyn Ave	0	0	0	0	297	0	666	0	0	0	0	0	3096	30639	0	7371	0	61448
7	Camp Wisdom	3081	4500	0	0	2073	0	3347	0	0	0	0	14000	2800	13400	13000	0	500	106704
8	Cockrell Hill	0	3159	0	0	1035	0	215	0	0	0	0	17636	2161	23470	0	1494	0	80647
9	Brandon Ave	2894	0	0	0	661	0	241	0	0	0	0	17333	724	17316	0	1742	900	58631
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	3000	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2900	0	0	26549	2100	7500	1440	0	0	97019
11	Elmwood	4500	13800	0	0	3000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	71455	12492	38952	0	10463	755	216607
12	Dallas First	0	60000	0	25336	178	413	1311	1322	0	0	44324	759558	250115	437809	0	25978	0	2054969
13	Glen Oaks	2000	3333	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	13175	1270	8765	0	0	1600	62861
14	Lambuth	2000	6670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8381	752	4211	0	7700	668	45592
15	Highland Hills	4280	12700	0	0	4000	0	2000	0	2655	0	0	39290	9000	12000	30986	0	155	170719
16	Highland Park	0	85000	0	79718	0	9800	0	0	4428	11070	86193	601743	673815	540912	0	518530	29236	5800074
17	Irwindell	0	12200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	15900	4790	5320	13320	23119	100	119502
18	Kessler Park	5864	9150	0	0	1950	0	4919	0	4709	0	0	129490	26134	67274	0	24000	200	355857
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	8705
20	Oak Cliff	4500	1000	0	0	2056	0	0	0	2832	0	10000	50967	5937	23318	0	16986	0	160486
21	Pleasant Mound	3600	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	1300	0	0	34903	6660	25891	0	0	1682	132921
22	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	6348	0	0	0	13612
23	St. Luke "Community"	0	20000	7000	36900	15000	10200	0	1000	1652	0	0	655191	330975	244601	185445	261526	1000	2180025
24	Umphress Road	4447	350	0	0	6451	0	1364	0	0	0	0	8487	2881	9925	0	3370	1020	73513
25	Tyler Street	4800	2000	0	5000	3000	0	300	0	7428	0	0	225400	24646	100144	70328	62489	0	772681
26	Urban Park	0	6000	0	0	2400	0	1120	0	0	0	0	6920	360	36918	0	0	1248	72597
27	Dallas Warren	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	23253	27000	0	1590	121687
28	Wheatland	0	2875	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1687	9654	0	0	0	20046
29	Church of the Disciple	1968	1560	0	1560	0	0	0	0	2221	2521	0	22545	16225	13993	36289	18687	325	210455
30	DeSoto First	3242	257	2200	7792	2809	2342	838	430	2832	0	0	88648	21224	66178	29771	17780	0	396016
31	Duncanville First	7000	1767	3660	2497	3287	5800	3713	320	0	0	26666	258998	55221	186761	349188	50919	2700	1224104

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	5000	7020	0	0	2000	0	1300	0	0	0	0	35000	17000	31000	6000	20000	0	152987	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	3785	5968	0	0	2665	0	5402	0	0	0	0	31361	8578	17572	12155	2376	50	138152	33
34	Forney	4000	1500	0	0	2200	0	2781	0	0	0	0	18157	14525	26028	73075	7000	717	209597	34
35	Grand Prairie First	7200	1500	3000	22200	3500	1000	1500	1000	2832	0	0	165032	22589	81085	124177	32298	1775	628093	35
36	Inglewood	5000	14500	0	0	2400	0	0	0	4428	0	0	66720	10617	50437	52069	0	0	291241	36
37	Trailwood	2857	115	0	0	1309	0	2637	0	0	0	0	50292	12976	41628	44040	10043	0	231429	37
38	Hutchins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7150	0	0	0	11803	38
39	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2990	0	0	0	6725	39
40	Kaufman	2922	674	0	0	2869	0	1981	0	0	0	0	45640	10519	36942	18576	14291	1320	214669	40
41	Kemp	3200	1500	0	0	4000	0	1000	0	2000	0	0	0	6362	8753	0	7992	0	60703	41
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	1200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	412	1110	0	5319	0	24325	42
43	Lancaster First	3871	835	0	0	467	0	4533	0	4428	0	0	100194	10604	63907	31740	37840	1150	354151	43
44	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	500	0	300	0	0	0	0	3400	680	4880	0	507	0	21785	44
45	Mabank	4659	2160	0	0	3366	0	2182	0	2832	0	0	54252	24250	52635	6060	35091	1100	277497	45
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	210	631	0	0	0	4491	46
47	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	450	0	0	0	1764	0	6552	47
48	Seagoville	2700	0	0	0	3505	0	2592	0	2832	0	0	17295	4615	38931	0	3415	0	120943	48
49	Terrell First	3982	467	0	0	6500	0	500	0	8932	0	0	40852	14627	21382	0	14552	1649	189865	49
50	Poetry	0	5300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2425	0	2258	0	31135	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	434	2728	0	60	12890	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43707	52
	TOTAL 1999	119102	336960	15260	181003	105848	29555	57860	4072	70715	13591	167185	3787783	1646642	2529313	1189615	1387192	51840	18334393	
	TOTAL 1998	110812	291384	18775	174345	99593	23758	58782	3167	53013	19375	176083	3402909	1359859	2383304	1339961	1550057	47783	17575725	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	8290	45576	-3515	6658	6255	5797	-922	905	17702	-5784	-8900	384874	286783	146009	-150346	-162865	4057	758664	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Annona	Kenneth Patterson	42	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	43	43	1
2	Boxelder	Kenneth Patterson	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	2
3	Garland Chapel	Kenneth Patterson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	3
4	Avery	John C. Besse	166	1	0	2	4	5	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	162	162	4
5	Williams Chapel	John C. Besse	54	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	5
6	Birthright	Don T. Shaw	70	0	0	3	4	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	72	72	6
7	Nelta	Don T. Shaw	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	7
8	Blossom	Thomas Buck	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	8
9	Shady Grove	Thomas Buck	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	9
10	Bogata	Kenneth Dickson	212	8	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	216	216	10
11	Cuthand	Kenneth Dickson	86	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	86	86	11
12	Lone Star	Kenneth Dickson	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	12
13	Rosalie	Kenneth Dickson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	13
14	Caddo Mills	Lois G. Cooper	45	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	14
15	Merit	Lois G. Cooper	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	15
16	Campbell	Joel Arnold	51	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	16
17	Caney	Joel Arnold	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	Byron D. Myrick	297	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	0	289	291	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	Calvin Page	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	92	0	0	0	0	92	19
20	Commerce First	Michael A. House	630	9	2	18	6	72	1	8	2	6	2	7	0	2	0	565	576	20
21	Como	Michael D. Smith	84	4	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	87	88	21
22	Cooper	Elwin Campbell	266	4	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	268	270	22
23	Charleston	Elwin Campbell	47	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	23
24	Cumby	William R. Harmon	51	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	24
25	Deport	James Benfer	98	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	0	109	113	25
26	Cunningham	James Benfer	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	26
27	Martin Memorial	Michael Ryherd	108	4	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	27
28	Woodland	Michael Ryherd	76	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	28
29	Enloe	Stacey Smith	32	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	29
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	19	30
31	Kavanaugh	David R. Blackmon	620	12	0	7	6	0	38	5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	582	582	31
32	Salem-Kiser	Billy M. Shaddox	289	4	0	9	13	12	0	8	4	6	0	0	1	1	3	280	285	32
33	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	10	6	2	3	7	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	20	22	33
34	Greenville Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	909	23	1	17	23	62	24	12	3	12	6	1	3	1	0	849	860	34
35	Westview	Mark Vowell	212	19	0	6	6	0	0	3	3	4	0	1	2	0	0	230	233	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Russell Noland	221	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	220	220	36
37	Forest Hill	Clifton Julian	20	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	37
38	Pickton	Stuart Purvis	64	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	38
39	Arbala	Stuart Purvis	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	39
40	Gafford Chapel	Stuart Purvis	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith (2a)	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation (2b)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	AA/Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members at Close of This Year (9g)	
41	Reilly Springs	Stuart Purvis	37		1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	41
42	Ladonia	Steven Bell	66	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	42
43	Pecan Gap	Steven Bell	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	43
44	Lone Oak	Jacqueline Harmon	42	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	44
45	Miller Grove	Benny Dixon	56	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	Robert M. Walker	531	9	3	10	6	0	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	3	2	536	541	46
47	Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	46	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	47
48	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	18	49
50	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	81	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	80	81	50
51	Calvary	F. Gifford Long	808	22	0	13	14	7	2	16	4	16	2	0	0	0	0	810	812	51
52	Paris First	W. Douglas Miller	896	14	0	10	21	14	8	14	7	19	0	2	2	0	0	875	879	52
53	Mt. Zion	Kwame O. Larfey	128	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	129	0	0	0	0	129	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	Kwame O. Larfey	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	32	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Kwame O. Larfey	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	55
56	Oak Park	Julia Halstead	324	6	0	8	9	0	5	1	3	13	0	3	5	0	0	317	325	56
57	Quinlan	Larry D. Tinsley	411	14	0	9	21	0	28	4	3	6	1	1	3	1	1	407	414	57
58	Ridgeway	Jed Hampton	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	58
59	Roxton	John Edwards	157	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	150	151	59
60	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	29	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	60
61	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	61
62	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	62
63	Shooks Chapel	David Malcolm	51	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	44	45	63
64	Pine Forest	David Malcolm	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	Jim Tomlinson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	65
66	Tira	Jim Tomlinson	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	Boyd M. Sawyer	1306	7	0	15	4	0	6	4	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	1290	1290	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Larry H. Kruger	495	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	479	479	68
69	Winnsboro First	Henry R. Suchte Jr.	286	1	0	2	9	0	0	16	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	266	266	69
70	Tunney Chapel	Charles Pierce	133	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	134	135	70
71	Forest Grove	Charles Pierce	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	71
72	Wolfe City	Elden M. Chester	161	2	0	3	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	158	158	72
73	Petty	DISCONTINUED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	Dike	DISCONTINUED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	Derrick R. Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
	TOTAL 1999		11647	208	21	183	184	229	137	123	96	241	13	278	25	13	4	11084	11417	
	TOTAL 1998		11801	198	16	211	160	118	130	161	92	238	7	275	21	14	4	11226	11647	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998		-154	10	5	-28	24	111	7	-38	4	3	6	3	4	-1	0	-242	-230	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Amona	12	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	160	0	0
2	Boxelder	26	0	8	3	0	2	4	0	8	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
3	Garland Chapel	10	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Avery	65	1	7	30	0	13	15	7	40	75	46	6	66	1	0	0	0	275	0	150
5	Williams Chapel	14	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	8	12	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Birthright	40	0	2	0	0	5	2	5	34	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
7	Nella	12	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	9	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Blossom	40	0	0	0	0	7	2	3	20	32	26	0	0	0	0	8	22	700	0	0
9	Shady Grove	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0
10	Bogata	81	8	14	14	3	9	10	5	40	64	34	15	43	3	0	0	15	225	0	0
11	Cuthand	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	34	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lone Star	48	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	31	36	45	16	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rosalie	10	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	11	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	25	0	6	11	0	4	2	4	6	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	225	0	0
15	Merit	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	18	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Caney	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	81	2	17	24	0	27	36	9	80	152	58	81	41	1	0	0	0	0	11	0
19	Clarksville St. Paul	36	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	5	12	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
20	Commerce First	244	9	45	92	7	30	71	74	130	305	148	35	150	7	0	0	35	469	78	180
21	Como	56	3	17	11	0	9	20	11	42	82	36	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Cooper	111	0	36	0	0	26	30	25	132	213	100	12	12	4	0	0	25	125	30	0
23	Charleston	12	0	1	15	0	2	1	1	15	19	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cumby	21	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	750	0	0
25	Deport	51	12	5	31	16	12	22	8	52	94	45	8	12	32	0	0	13	100	22	2858
26	Cunningham	8	5	0	0	4	2	1	1	9	13	8	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Martin Memorial	38	0	4	0	0	1	3	0	6	10	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Woodland	35	6	3	0	0	2	4	0	9	15	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Enloe	24	1	1	0	0	3	12	0	0	15	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	20	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	4	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Kavanaugh	180	7	114	24	10	60	34	35	165	294	86	18	25	9	0	0	30	150	0	2250
32	Salem-Kinser	140	3	62	52	4	28	47	18	69	162	74	64	27	2	0	0	0	0	16	540
33	Floyd	18	8	12	10	1	3	7	5	10	25	10	8	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Greenville Wesley	394	11	114	57	18	43	122	55	278	498	314	349	265	18	0	0	32	8750	65	1491
35	Westview	136	12	42	27	3	17	47	19	99	182	83	98	92	6	0	0	0	0	19	420
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	98	1	28	32	0	14	25	12	60	111	40	6	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
37	Forest Hill	21	2	2	10	0	1	3	1	13	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Pickton	33	1	8	0	0	5	6	2	25	42	20	10	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	0
39	Arbala	20	0	6	0	0	1	7	2	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Gafford Chapel	28	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	31	37	20	8	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
41	Reilly Springs	29	2	5	0	0	3	8	5	6	22	12	0	0	2	1	0	7	0	0	0	41
42	Ladonia	20	3	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	12	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	25	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	16	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lone Oak	38	5	0	0	0	9	14	10	13	46	16	32	10	2	0	0	26	1347	0	0	44
45	Miller Grove	38	0	0	0	0	8	4	5	16	33	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	209	15	36	120	5	6	79	48	200	333	115	60	91	2	24	0	63	695	42	0	46
47	Belk	26	0	3	10	0	5	10	7	14	36	23	9	10	0	12	0	15	350	10	0	47
48	Chicota	15	0	0	5	0	3	3	0	8	11	7	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	20	0	1	3	0	7	3	0	15	25	17	3	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Powderly First	42	2	6	9	0	10	14	3	30	57	35	28	16	1	16	300	20	1150	0	0	50
51	Calvary	329	14	89	172	14	42	59	61	251	413	187	72	0	20	41	3326	81	739	51	18137	51
52	Paris First	255	13	55	59	10	36	64	40	287	427	181	195	205	10	0	0	79	2900	60	0	52
53	Mt. Zion	65	5	38	2	12	6	15	15	30	66	35	20	6	2	2	23	0	42	15	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	20	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	15	21	15	6	2	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	126	8	51	42	4	27	51	22	127	227	115	54	42	6	0	0	20	36	22	110	56
57	Quinlan	165	14	43	42	12	19	17	35	58	129	60	120	108	14	40	1874	44	572	52	1500	57
58	Ridgeway	11	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	6	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Roxton	95	3	54	43	0	12	30	20	45	107	52	35	106	0	0	0	28	1500	25	1000	59
60	Ben Franklin	40	1	10	0	0	4	4	0	8	32	20	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	250	60
61	Saltillo	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	13	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Pine Forest	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	14	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	21	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	330	8	56	38	6	40	70	75	240	425	265	85	35	8	60	100	60	170	64	475	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	191	0	89	35	0	30	41	46	190	307	189	70	40	0	0	0	60	890	35	4234	68
69	Winnsboro First	145	5	24	6	0	22	20	25	130	197	96	25	22	0	0	0	34	3255	20	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	61	1	11	0	0	9	16	5	64	94	40	6	4	0	0	0	18	2000	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	13	0	4	0	0	2	4	0	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	67	1	8	6	3	8	6	4	29	47	18	13	0	0	15	450	25	1200	8	0	72
73	Petty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	Dike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
	TOTAL 1999	4763	201	1146	1062	132	696	1113	772	3329	5901	3010	1696	1535	146	288	6950	868	24508	719	33595	
	TOTAL 1998	4718	190	1173	983	111	689	1131	757	3350	5927	3143	2047	2134	93	308	10827	928	27417	798	25908	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	45	11	-27	79	21	7	-18	15	-20	-26	-133	-351	-599	53	-20	-3877	-60	-2909	-79	7689	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e
1	Annona	152500	54000	12482	0	0	540	118	46	11	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Boxelder	230000	0	9414	0	0	533	116	45	10	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Garland Chapel	44000	0	16536	0	0	155	34	15	3	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Avery	389000	79800	400229	0	0	1653	360	141	32	15	70	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
5	Williams Chapel	71900	0	32468	0	0	597	130	51	12	6	700	0	0	0	0	240	0	0
6	Birthright	140000	0	0	0	0	535	117	46	10	5	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Neha	35000	0	0	0	0	184	40	16	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Blossom	326000	67000	0	0	0	1569	342	134	31	15	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Shady Grove	29500	0	0	0	0	248	54	21	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Bogata	447000	74000	16647	0	0	2934	640	250	57	27	1735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cuthand	30000	0	0	0	0	611	133	52	12	6	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lone Star	70000	0	29288	0	0	389	85	33	8	4	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rosalie	14500	0	0	0	0	144	31	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	23000	7000	28176	0	0	892	194	76	17	8	154	0	0	0	0	87	0	0
15	Merit	88000	0	16500	0	0	310	68	26	6	3	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	137500	69600	0	0	0	600	131	51	12	6	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Caney	40000	0	0	0	0	177	39	15	3	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	840000	85000	311477	0	0	5088	1110	434	99	47	25	0	0	0	0	122	0	0
19	Clarksville St. Paul	139000	29000	0	0	0	1299	283	111	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Commerce First	3368800	189700	2099800	0	0	10292	2244	877	200	95	2877	404	110	0	0	0	0	0
21	Como	250000	100000	9650	0	0	1536	296	116	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Cooper	800000	80000	50122	58759	0	4002	873	341	78	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Charleston	81021	0	11121	0	0	423	92	36	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Cumby	241000	37000	0	0	0	520	113	44	10	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	15
25	Deport	355000	77500	81510	0	0	1849	403	158	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
26	Cunningham	22300	0	1802	0	0	170	37	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Martin Memorial	223000	53000	26268	0	0	1210	264	103	24	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Woodland	101000	0	1064	0	0	761	166	65	15	7	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Enloe	115000	40000	40000	0	1300	243	53	21	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	130000	0	15000	0	0	212	46	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Kawanaqh	3919150	139250	531700	151200	0	10194	2223	869	198	94	1782	0	0	0	0	398	0	0
32	Salem-Kinser	460000	87000	0	47600	0	4170	909	356	81	39	100	0	0	0	0	160	0	160
33	Floyd	124000	0	4715	0	0	199	43	17	4	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Greenville Wesley	3784412	204192	357443	911697	0	15422	3363	1315	300	143	4582	0	0	0	0	2544	0	299
35	Westview	680000	85000	15203	59505	0	3834	836	327	75	36	1223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	1506090	91000	388484	12095	0	2869	626	245	56	27	735	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Forest Hill	47000	0	3323	0	0	204	44	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Pickton	160000	7125	27000	0	0	586	128	50	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Arbala	40000	3220	4471	5300	0	237	52	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Gafford Chapel	92500	11885	44011	0	0	832	181	71	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
41	Reilly Springs	700000	6270	9893	0	0	473	103	40	9	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	72	0	41
42	Ladonia	323000	45000	27500	0	0	717	156	61	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	100000	30000	8342	0	0	918	200	78	18	9	300	0	0	25	25	0	0	25	43
44	Lone Oak	125000	55000	0	0	0	801	175	68	16	7	301	0	0	30	32	5	45	0	44
45	Miller Grove	110400	0	0	0	0	524	114	45	10	5	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	1260000	115000	46468	33535	0	9265	2020	790	180	86	785	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	46
47	Belk	100000	0	65000	0	0	591	129	50	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Chicota	40000	0	40000	0	0	325	71	28	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	115000	0	10000	0	0	458	100	39	9	4	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Powderly First	125000	100000	20000	0	0	814	178	69	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Calvary	2000000	91000	71089	178671	0	10438	2276	890	203	97	1736	0	0	79	204	109	87	152	51
52	Paris First	3858000	130000	106742	107295	28465	17234	3758	1469	335	160	6518	0	0	0	162	20	97	35	52
53	Mt. Zion	3371000	70000	2500	22000	3100	1453	317	124	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	186000	0	0	0	0	449	98	38	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	8100	0	0	0	1000	168	37	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	915108	81000	15000	0	0	4376	954	373	85	41	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Quinlan	623000	100000	144172	122899	0	4754	1037	405	93	44	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ridgeway	40000	0	0	0	0	124	27	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Roxton	125000	45000	100000	0	0	2203	481	188	43	20	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Ben Franklin	6100	0	2000	0	0	290	63	25	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Saltillo	31000	0	0	0	0	177	39	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	31000	0	0	0	0	122	27	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	100500	75000	9446	0	0	887	193	76	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	63
64	Pine Forest	86000	0	5129	0	0	274	60	23	5	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	117500	0	0	0	0	268	58	23	5	2	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	140000	0	34514	0	0	398	87	34	8	4	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	2325000	285000	244615	0	0	19864	4332	1693	387	184	1423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	2000000	60000	40725	0	0	7588	1655	647	148	70	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Winnsboro First	1258000	78000	365645	92079	0	5562	1213	474	108	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	124300	0	15000	0	0	1770	386	151	34	16	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	165400	65500	1100	0	0	628	137	54	12	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	450000	60000	19200	4403	0	2686	586	229	52	25	225	0	0	0	249	0	0	0	72
73	Petty	0	0	0	0	0	111	24	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	Dike	0	0	0	0	0	133	29	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	75
	TOTAL 1999	40046483	3163042	5989984	1798038	33565	174886	38137	14908	3401	1623	29748	637	225	144	4637	134	371	686	
	TOTAL 1998	38871971	3140450	5201857	1769594	27000	161348	38221	15258	3538	1687	29410	140	130	188	3305	100	99	1001	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	1174512	22592	788127	28444	6865	13538	-184	-350	-137	-64	338	497	95	-44	1332	34	272	-315	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	60	24	72	2	0	100	0	11	23	1	0	200	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	605	24	71	2	33	390	0	11	23	1	0	0	650	2
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	160	7	21	0	0	25	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	3
4	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	75	220	5	0	120	0	35	71	4	0	0	0	4
5	Williams Chapel	0	0	200	0	45	27	80	2	200	1000	0	12	26	1	0	0	0	5
6	Birdwright	0	0	0	0	540	24	71	2	0	150	0	11	23	1	0	0	3442	6
7	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	8	24	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	25	100	7
8	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	71	209	5	0	280	0	33	67	4	0	0	0	8
9	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	11	33	1	0	0	0	5	11	1	0	0	0	9
10	Bogata	0	0	0	0	405	133	391	9	0	0	0	61	126	7	0	0	2536	10
11	Cubland	0	0	0	0	90	28	81	2	0	0	0	13	26	1	0	0	3682	11
12	Lone Star	0	0	50	0	0	18	52	1	50	100	0	8	17	1	0	0	2413	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	45	7	19	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	361	13
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	25	0	135	40	119	3	0	0	0	19	38	2	0	0	50	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	160	14	41	1	0	0	0	6	13	1	0	0	350	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	60	27	80	2	0	0	0	13	26	1	0	300	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	45	8	24	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	765	230	678	16	195	447	195	106	219	12	0	0	952	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	120	59	173	4	0	0	0	27	56	3	0	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	0	0	522	0	1191	465	1371	32	522	683	0	215	442	23	1000	12000	17375	20
21	Como	0	0	0	0	45	61	181	4	0	510	0	28	58	3	0	100	3592	21
22	Cooper	0	0	0	0	1145	181	553	13	0	105	0	84	172	9	0	0	200	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	19	56	1	0	0	0	9	18	1	0	0	300	23
24	Cumby	0	0	100	0	0	24	69	2	0	0	0	11	22	1	0	0	0	24
25	Deport	0	0	0	0	0	84	246	6	0	0	0	39	79	4	261	0	0	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	1	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	132	55	161	4	0	0	0	25	52	3	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	240	34	101	2	0	25	0	16	33	2	0	0	100	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	150	11	32	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	50	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	50	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	0	0	89	0	900	461	1358	32	0	658	0	213	438	23	200	0	4100	31
32	Salem-Kinser	0	0	160	0	1200	189	556	13	160	180	0	87	179	10	1600	900	2250	32
33	Floyd	0	0	0	0	230	9	27	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	800	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	1265	697	2055	49	0	866	0	322	662	35	0	0	61587	34
35	Westview	0	0	0	0	135	173	511	12	0	538	0	80	165	9	544	800	1462	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	230	130	382	9	0	0	0	60	123	7	0	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	60	9	27	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	60	37
38	Pickton	0	0	0	0	60	27	78	2	0	25	0	12	25	1	0	0	628	38
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	11	32	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	0	366	39
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	420	38	111	3	0	0	0	17	36	2	0	0	2069	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
		42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48	
41	Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	270	21	63	1	0	0	0	10	20	1	0	0	0	41
42	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	19	32	96	2	0	0	0	15	31	2	0	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	25	0	200	0	440	42	122	3	100	0	0	19	39	2	0	2500	900	43
44	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	330	36	107	3	0	10	0	17	34	2	0	0	1600	44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	287	24	70	2	0	0	0	11	23	1	0	0	325	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	5	0	0	0	655	419	1235	29	10	640	0	194	398	21	0	320	5872	46
47	Belk	0	0	0	0	230	27	79	2	0	0	0	12	25	1	0	0	325	47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	215	15	43	1	0	15	0	7	14	1	0	0	100	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	410	21	61	1	0	150	0	10	20	1	0	0	265	49
50	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	185	37	108	3	0	0	0	17	35	2	0	0	400	50
51	Calvary	87	0	0	0	774	472	1391	33	110	1920	114	218	448	24	90	1000	28383	51
52	Paris First	0	0	0	0	1617	779	2296	54	100	2736	0	360	740	39	0	0	5354	52
53	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	66	194	5	0	0	0	30	62	3	0	0	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	300	20	60	1	0	0	0	9	19	1	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	8	22	1	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	0	0	29	0	1339	198	583	14	0	137	0	91	188	10	119	1500	1528	56
57	Quinlan	0	0	0	0	300	215	634	15	0	150	0	99	204	11	0	0	5013	57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	90	6	17	0	0	50	0	3	5	0	0	0	200	58
59	Roxton	0	0	0	0	870	100	294	7	0	256	0	46	95	5	0	0	2600	59
60	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	65	13	39	1	0	0	0	6	12	1	0	0	1200	60
61	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	120	8	24	1	100	125	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	60	6	16	0	0	30	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	10	0	30	0	0	40	118	3	0	0	0	19	38	2	0	0	0	63
64	Pine Forest	10	0	0	0	6	12	37	1	0	432	0	6	12	1	1	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	240	12	36	1	0	0	0	6	11	1	0	0	189	65
66	Tira	0	0	0	0	200	18	51	1	0	0	0	8	17	1	0	0	73	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	0	0	1280	898	2647	63	0	1015	0	415	853	45	0	0	11000	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	150	343	1011	24	0	5143	0	159	326	17	0	0	4000	68
69	Winnsboro First	0	0	0	0	255	251	741	18	0	256	0	116	239	13	0	0	266	69
70	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	330	80	236	6	0	0	0	37	76	4	0	0	624	70
71	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	28	84	2	0	0	0	13	27	1	0	0	28	71
72	Wolfe City	0	0	0	0	885	121	358	8	0	30	0	56	115	6	0	0	2500	72
73	Petty	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	73
74	Dike	0	0	0	0	45	6	18	0	0	40	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	74
75	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	75
	TOTAL 1999	137	0	1405	0	22605	7910	23305	555	1580	19337	309	3654	7509	395	3815	19895	182170	
	TOTAL 1998	163	0	4677	132	28455	8055	23555	561	3110	25218	185	3719	5357	404	4777	0	171924	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-26	0	-3272	-132	-5880	-145	-250	-6	-1530	-5881	124	-65	2152	-9	-962	19895	10246	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Antona	7	20	8	195	223	26	450	0	523	121	48	17	76	100	2400	2400	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	7	19	8	192	230	25	540	0	517	119	47	17	75	100	2880	2880	0	0	2
3	Garland Chapel	2	6	2	56	63	7	135	0	150	35	14	5	22	100	720	720	0	0	3
4	Avery	21	60	25	596	738	78	2314	2349	1601	369	146	52	233	100	20498	20498	0	0	4
5	Williams Chapel	8	22	9	216	253	28	801	783	579	133	53	19	84	100	6013	6013	0	0	5
6	Birthright	7	19	8	193	242	25	0	0	519	120	47	17	76	100	2542	2542	0	0	6
7	Nola	2	7	3	66	74	9	0	0	178	41	16	6	26	100	1275	1275	0	0	7
8	Blossom	20	57	24	566	662	74	1215	1884	1520	350	138	50	221	100	0	7200	0	0	8
9	Shady Grove	3	9	4	89	107	12	0	0	240	55	22	8	35	100	2100	2100	0	0	9
10	Bogata	37	106	45	1059	1184	139	3825	2388	2843	655	259	93	414	100	20344	20344	0	0	10
11	Cuthand	8	22	9	220	308	29	390	327	592	136	54	19	86	100	2678	2678	0	0	11
12	Lone Star	5	14	6	141	170	18	351	298	377	87	34	12	55	100	2340	2340	0	0	12
13	Rosalie	2	5	2	52	68	7	154	119	139	32	13	5	20	100	871	871	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	11	32	14	322	337	42	0	0	864	199	79	28	126	100	2422	2422	0	0	14
15	Merit	4	11	5	112	147	15	0	0	300	69	27	10	44	100	1600	1600	0	0	15
16	Campbell	8	22	9	216	257	28	0	0	581	134	53	19	85	100	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	2	6	3	64	82	8	0	0	172	40	16	6	25	100	1350	1350	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	64	184	77	1837	1962	242	4720	3132	4931	1137	449	161	718	100	30749	30749	0	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	16	47	20	469	527	62	0	0	1258	290	114	41	183	100	8500	8500	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	130	373	156	3715	4060	488	5601	3915	9973	2299	907	326	1451	100	35500	35500	5875	5875	20
21	Como	17	49	21	489	525	64	1575	0	1314	303	120	43	191	100	10500	11988	0	0	21
22	Cooper	51	145	61	1445	1594	190	3375	2185	3878	894	355	127	564	100	19173	19173	0	0	22
23	Charleston	5	15	6	153	197	20	396	257	409	94	37	13	60	100	3600	3600	0	0	23
24	Cumby	7	19	8	188	226	25	0	0	504	116	46	16	73	100	6000	6000	0	0	24
25	Deport	23	67	28	668	752	88	2130	2040	1792	413	163	59	261	100	10300	10300	0	0	25
26	Cunningham	2	6	3	61	60	8	0	0	165	38	15	5	24	100	3900	3900	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	15	44	18	437	537	57	880	2088	1173	270	107	38	171	100	3335	3665	0	0	27
28	Woodland	10	28	12	275	345	36	596	1096	737	170	67	24	107	100	5562	5562	0	0	28
29	Enloe	3	9	4	88	112	12	0	0	236	54	21	8	34	100	2500	2500	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	3	8	3	77	93	10	0	0	206	47	19	7	30	100	2500	2500	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	129	370	155	3680	3960	484	4897	3132	9879	2277	899	323	1438	100	0	44691	0	0	31
32	Salem-Kinsar	53	151	63	1505	1656	198	4720	3132	4041	932	368	132	588	100	25000	25000	0	0	32
33	Floyd	3	7	3	72	74	9	0	0	193	44	18	6	28	100	0	0	2400	2600	33
34	Greenville Wesley	195	559	234	5566	5918	732	4720	3132	14945	3445	1360	488	2175	100	54336	54336	0	0	34
35	Westview	48	139	58	1384	1440	182	3756	3132	3715	856	338	121	541	100	25040	25040	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	36	104	44	1036	1172	136	3025	3132	2781	641	253	91	405	100	20165	20165	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	3	7	3	73	95	10	0	0	197	45	18	6	29	100	2021	2021	0	0	37
38	Pickton	7	21	9	212	264	28	737	624	568	131	52	19	83	100	4914	4914	0	0	38
39	Arbala	3	9	4	85	108	11	368	312	229	53	21	7	33	100	2457	2457	0	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	11	30	13	300	339	39	1134	960	806	186	73	26	117	100	7560	7560	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
41	Reilly Springs	6	17	7	171	196	22	595	504	459	106	42	15	67	100	3969	3969	0	0	41
42	Ladonia	9	26	11	259	316	34	658	1096	695	160	63	23	101	100	4386	4386	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	12	33	14	331	381	44	1222	2036	890	205	81	29	129	100	8145	8145	0	0	43
44	Lone Oak	10	29	12	289	293	38	2180	0	776	179	71	25	113	100	5512	5512	0	0	44
45	Miller Grove	7	19	8	189	226	25	0	0	508	117	46	17	74	100	5200	3050	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	117	336	141	3344	3528	440	4720	2871	8978	2070	817	293	1307	100	39000	39000	0	0	46
47	Belk	7	21	9	213	244	28	1050	665	572	132	52	19	83	100	6887	6887	0	0	47
48	Chicota	4	12	5	117	124	15	447	296	315	73	29	10	46	100	2818	2818	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	6	17	7	165	165	22	900	570	444	102	40	14	65	100	6387	6387	0	0	49
50	Powderly First	10	30	12	294	364	39	1050	665	789	182	72	26	115	100	6887	6887	0	0	50
51	Calvary	132	378	159	3767	4291	495	5085	3132	10115	2332	920	330	1472	100	29400	29400	3420	3230	51
52	Paris First	218	625	262	6220	6521	818	5638	4698	16701	3850	1519	545	2430	100	50950	45950	9210	9210	52
53	Mt. Zion	18	53	22	525	624	69	2000	1200	1409	325	128	46	205	100	10500	15240	0	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	6	16	7	162	180	21	703	627	435	100	40	14	63	100	3200	3200	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	2	6	3	61	62	8	138	83	163	38	15	5	24	100	650	650	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	55	159	66	1579	1755	208	3968	3132	4241	978	386	138	617	100	27450	27450	0	0	56
57	Quinlan	60	172	72	1716	2003	226	4596	3132	4607	1062	419	150	670	100	33530	33530	0	0	57
58	Ridgeway	2	4	2	45	53	6	0	0	120	28	11	4	17	100	1800	1800	0	0	58
59	Roxton	28	80	33	795	891	105	2207	2124	2135	492	194	70	311	100	14453	14453	0	0	59
60	Ben Franklin	4	11	4	105	120	14	625	1008	281	65	26	9	41	100	3781	3781	0	0	60
61	Sublillo	2	6	3	64	76	8	0	0	172	40	16	6	25	100	1200	1200	0	0	61
62	Old Sublillo	2	4	2	44	48	6	0	0	118	27	11	4	17	100	600	600	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	11	32	13	320	344	42	1323	1548	860	198	78	28	125	100	8833	8956	0	0	63
64	Pine Forest	3	10	4	99	121	13	250	492	266	61	24	9	39	100	2880	2880	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	3	10	4	97	117	13	0	0	259	60	24	8	38	100	1296	1548	0	0	65
66	Tira	5	14	6	144	176	19	0	0	386	89	35	13	56	100	3600	3600	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	251	720	302	7170	7857	945	8038	6264	19250	4438	1751	629	2801	100	66000	66000	29500	21700	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	96	275	115	2739	2974	360	4720	3132	7353	1695	669	240	1070	100	40604	41804	0	0	68
69	Winnsboro First	70	202	85	2007	2138	264	3780	3132	5390	1242	490	176	784	100	25200	25200	0	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	22	64	27	639	731	84	3694	2445	1715	395	156	56	250	100	15333	15333	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	8	23	10	227	250	30	1377	1078	609	140	55	20	89	100	1750	1750	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	34	97	41	969	1047	127	0	0	2603	600	237	85	379	100	19500	19500	0	0	72
73	Petty	1	4	2	40	48	5	0	0	107	25	10	4	16	100	0	0	0	0	73
74	Dike	2	5	2	48	61	6	0	0	129	30	12	4	19	100	0	0	0	0	74
75	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
	TOTAL 1999	2211	6338	2659	63124	69496	8398	113769	86347	169475	39066	15423	5534	24665	100	805348	853220	50405	42615	
	TOTAL 1998	2256	6391	2707	53191	63541	7654	105179	77071	168912	38046	14846	4971	38012	100	794045	795405	55470	40000	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-45	-53	-48	9933	5955	644	8590	9276	563	1020	577	563	-13347	0	11301	62815	-5065	2615	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Annona	1089	364	0	0	1482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	819	3715	0	3086	232	16194	1
2	Boxelder	1106	437	0	0	1779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668	2832	0	1099	0	15416	2
3	Garland Chapel	327	109	0	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1890	0	0	0	4562	3
4	Avery	3280	0	0	0	1260	0	2229	0	4428	0	0	3327	4433	7330	0	0	611	58797	4
5	Williams Chapel	2451	0	0	0	458	0	531	0	600	0	0	0	550	2194	0	0	0	19114	5
6	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	862	3486	0	50516	0	63906	6
7	Nella	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	1032	0	0	0	4806	7
8	Blossom	3500	1081	0	0	4500	0	1863	0	1599	0	0	0	0	0	19000	10000	0	58689	8
9	Shady Grove	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3256	9
10	Bogata	2472	0	0	0	4000	0	1850	0	50	0	0	13079	7020	19012	0	26683	0	116868	10
11	Cubhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	1757	2675	2635	0	1786	0	21568	11
12	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	1200	771	2833	0	0	0	12311	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	565	840	0	476	0	4313	13
14	Caddo Mills	4000	1664	0	0	3000	0	3878	0	0	0	0	0	418	3198	0	41082	0	63575	14
15	Merit	1500	172	0	0	1100	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	48	1453	0	0	350	8586	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	3600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	75	93	5776	0	0	0	14185	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	1945	0	0	0	4450	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	2387	541	0	0	2000	0	258	0	0	0	5229	26432	7684	18440	0	0	0	124074	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	1200	0	0	0	3750	0	0	0	1050	0	0	0	1700	0	0	0	0	21399	19
20	Commerce First	7400	3306	1000	895	2742	450	2682	199	0	1107	0	84022	15317	50528	0	91185	1249	389991	20
21	Como	4000	618	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2317	7544	0	13330	0	52597	21
22	Cooper	2400	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	24030	10831	24904	0	122255	551	230379	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	1102	0	1302	0	9107	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	1235	0	0	500	11158	24
25	Deport	4200	0	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	3701	13117	0	0	485	48469	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	779	0	0	0	5372	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	3480	0	0	3750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	1020	3050	0	0	0	24404	27
28	Woodland	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1800	2050	0	689	0	16132	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	0	6780	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	245	960	0	5200	0	10412	30
31	Kavanaugh	5125	1800	0	0	7000	0	400	0	2832	0	0	96932	14975	49219	0	216313	805	495945	31
32	Salem-Kinser	3455	1000	0	0	8000	0	3550	0	4428	0	0	19905	7895	27044	9600	41890	0	182765	32
33	Floyd	0	0	0	1350	0	250	0	350	0	0	0	0	2722	4357	0	7836	0	21367	33
34	Greenville Wesley	7000	2162	0	0	8000	0	2000	0	4428	0	0	138116	36707	95626	163277	10126	1714	660467	34
35	Westview	3900	2147	0	0	2660	0	890	0	4428	0	0	28581	4837	20550	8732	6374	0	134609	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	3200	0	0	0	3600	0	3700	0	0	0	0	8882	10401	20671	2043	12880	0	103957	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	450	0	9043	0	12944	37
38	Pickton	351	130	0	0	483	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	1301	1938	1548	515	0	16293	38
39	Arbala	175	65	0	0	241	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	265	1850	2261	1500	0	11519	39
40	Gafford Chapel	539	200	0	0	743	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	1158	5019	2382	7709	0	33918	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
41	Reilly Springs	284	105	0	0	390	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	1018	1181	1250	39380	0	51622	41
42	Ladonia	715	0	0	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	2071	0	260	0	12903	42
43	Pecan Gap	1327	0	0	0	1214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	3517	0	3749	0	30119	43
44	Lone Oak	2900	1347	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650	0	0	0	2383	5505	0	51479	717	79127	44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3522	2634	0	0	0	12153	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	2310	181	0	0	4901	0	2374	0	0	0	0	0	32294	57605	5998	43969	1281	347272	46
47	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2600	0	0	361	14880	47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2300	0	0	0	7655	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2430	0	0	0	13506	49
50	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	4000	0	0	0	18185	50
51	Calvary	5887	0	450	1195	6599	440	13410	1709	4797	0	0	0	100385	37198	31950	60086	2351	397421	51
52	Paris First	3963	3223	1754	3000	4150	1375	12037	1650	0	0	0	0	119490	52016	117838	39364	2800	859911	52
53	Mt. Zion	2800	0	0	0	800	0	1910	0	0	0	0	0	9100	1000	0	1000	0	40769	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	1760	540	0	0	400	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	1200	250	1500	0	0	13252	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	1000	0	0	0	2599	55
56	Oak Park	3200	816	0	0	4630	0	2458	0	0	0	0	0	19441	9171	28140	9432	0	134162	56
57	Quinlan	7000	345	0	0	2500	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0	17075	4211	15142	76890	915	194329	57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	2891	2660	58
59	Roxton	2308	500	0	0	2164	0	600	0	2100	0	0	0	3600	4200	13000	0	185	64579	59
60	Ben Franklin	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	380	925	0	0	9491	60
61	Sublilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	1563	0	0	4012	61
62	Old Sublilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584	1455	0	0	3264	62
63	Shooks Chapel	3712	0	0	0	1200	0	1520	0	0	0	0	0	0	683	4923	0	0	27347	63
64	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	690	0	0	6054	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	333	1200	0	0	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	2388	0	0	8009	65
66	Tira	0	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	1018	4129	0	0	17353	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	6000	2000	0	0	4875	4800	6000	3000	2832	0	0	0	149456	34000	94000	0	1200	512076	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4500	0	0	0	2035	0	3035	0	0	0	0	0	52388	16052	43547	0	1677	216709	68
69	Winnsboro First	3047	581	0	0	4767	0	2788	0	3155	0	0	0	37361	4202	35133	29946	4699	183458	69
70	Tinney Chapel	394	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	2087	3273	3848	0	0	41690	70
71	Forest Grove	4320	601	0	0	1580	0	1021	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	4736	0	0	19453	71
72	Wolfe City	1700	1500	0	0	3600	0	250	0	1300	0	0	0	15773	1398	13949	5435	500	87310	72
73	Petty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436	73
74	Dike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	74
75	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	75
	TOTAL 1999	123997	35042	3204	6440	122192	7315	76494	6908	48795	1107	5229	1082168	339005	919251	410108	1265992	24693	6549298	
	TOTAL 1998	118993	30169	5966	13928	130475	5556	70664	1779	41800	698	12000	1053531	318765	863833	443582	564641	28051	5668522	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	5004	4873	-2762	-7489	-8283	1759	5830	5129	6995	409	-6771	28637	20240	55418	-33479	701352	-3358	880775	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Anna	Edward Lantz	199	7	2	3	2	6	16	0	0	3	0	1	11	0	0	176	188	1
2	Bells	Joan Humphries	200	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	195	195	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	15	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	16	3
4	Blue Ridge	Charles Hahn	125	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	106	111	4
5	Verona	Charles Hahn	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	5
6	Bonham First	Thomas O. Brunett	639	10	1	5	16	0	0	5	4	13	0	1	5	1	5	637	649	6
7	Bonham Wesley	Thyra Weis	61	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	7
8	Telephone	Thyra Weis	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	8
9	Callisburg	Gaither L. Day	91	7	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	105	105	9
10	Celeste	Ricky Huggins	126	4	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	124	125	10
11	Kingston	Ricky Huggins	32	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	39	40	11
12	White Rock	Ricky Huggins	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	12
13	Celina	D. Glen Blackmon Sr.	309	5	0	13	6	23	0	9	2	4	0	0	1	6	0	288	295	13
14	Chambersville	Michael E. Varnissi	102	3	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	14
15	Cottage Hill	Michael E. Varnissi	25	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	15
16	Collinsville	Dee Morton	43	6	0	9	2	4	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	50	51	16
17	Tioga	Dee Morton	40	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	17
18	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	117	7	0	5	2	0	0	1	4	4	0	1	15	0	0	106	122	18
19	Price	Billy W. Wilder	70	1	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	72	80	19
20	Denison Trinity	W. James Goodwin Jr.	218	2	0	1	2	16	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	8	0	189	198	20
21	Virginia Point	W. James Goodwin Jr.	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	21
22	Waples Memorial	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	825	8	0	9	5	0	0	16	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	794	794	22
23	Ector	Bob B. Bryan	102	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	84	85	23
24	Mulberry	Bob B. Bryan	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	24
25	Era	G. David Dunson	62	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	25
26	Rosston	G. David Dunson	46	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	26
27	Farmersville	Doyle S. Henderson	410	11	0	1	27	0	2	4	2	4	0	0	3	1	0	433	437	27
28	Gainesville First	Joe C. Pool	491	6	2	14	21	8	4	9	8	11	0	0	4	0	0	490	494	28
29	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	35	1	2	3	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	29
30	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: AA/Black	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
31	Sivells Bend	Roslyn Eugster	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	31
32	Whaley	John J. Peel Jr.	602	1	0	7	10	25	0	0	4	2	13	0	0	0	0	576	576	32
33	Grove Hill	Jim McInfire	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	33
34	Howe	Thomas L. Flick	369	5	2	8	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	381	382	34
35	Leonard	Wallace A. Williams	209	4	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	214	214	35
36	McKinney First	James E. Dorff	1560	38	0	62	24	0	4	6	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	1653	1653	36
37	Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith	555	31	0	107	86	14	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	752	755	37
38	McKinney Wesley	Paul A. Gould	593	8	4	24	13	0	0	23	2	6	2	0	4	0	0	605	611	38
39	Lakeway	Samuel Caldwell	568	5	0	3	3	83	3	9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	475	475	39
40	Princeton	Danny Gurley	147	5	0	5	6	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	153	153	40
41	Pleasant Grove	Danny Gurley	36	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	41
42	Prosper	Jill Jackson	232	15	0	17	6	0	5	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	252	252	42
43	Sadler	Edgar Halfast	62	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	68	68	43
44	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1248	25	0	38	39	0	0	0	8	0	23	0	8	0	0	1311	1319	44
45	Friendship	Jeffery Pruitt	142	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	147	147	45
46	Sherman Grace	Mark Thurman	549	4	0	14	14	0	12	21	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	540	543	46
47	Key Memorial	Jerry Jones	470	3	0	14	5	23	0	0	4	1	16	1	3	0	0	467	471	47
48	St. James	Ouida Lee	59	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	3	63	48
49	Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee	54	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	55	1	0	0	1	57	49
50	Tom Bean	John Kay	158	8	2	3	6	0	1	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	162	162	50
51	Trenton	William Cottle Jr.	151	3	0	13	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	171	51
52	Valley View	Wesley Magruder	135	5	0	0	5	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	118	119	52
53	Van Alstyne	John Wallace	442	12	0	6	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	462	464	53
54	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	509	2	1	8	9	1	0	3	1	12	0	2	1	0	0	509	512	54
55	Whitewright	Van Lazaroff	223	1	0	0	4	11	0	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	208	209	55
56	Marvin	Van Lazaroff	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	56
57	Windom	Albert Fisher	44	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	57
58	Hail	Albert Fisher	20	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	58
59	Dodd City	Albert Fisher	19	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	20	59
60	Lamkin	Albert Fisher	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	J. Thomas Graves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 1999		13735	274	35	453	374	230	63	176	93	214	6	127	75	16	6	13865	14095	
	TOTAL 1998		13479	272	44	415	333	233	96	167	96	216	5	119	67	18	6	13520	13735	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998		256	2	-9	38	41	-3	-33	9	-3	-2	1	8	8	-2	0	345	360	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Anna	100	11	33	50	5	20	20	7	26	73	42	74	127	1	13	0	21	1119	10	0	1
2	Bells	106	0	43	0	0	17	43	17	70	147	57	13	142	0	0	0	16	424	17	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	15	0	5	0	0	3	6	2	8	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	61	0	0	0	0	7	16	14	8	45	32	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	4
5	Verona	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	229	10	68	35	6	30	63	65	240	398	163	27	100	0	0	0	45	1412	50	1000	6
7	Bonham Wesley	35	0	4	6	0	9	0	1	18	28	12	8	28	0	0	0	4	78	0	0	7
8	Telephone	13	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	11	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Callisburg	64	6	9	15	0	9	11	2	17	39	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Celeste	61	3	14	4	8	6	17	8	30	61	28	16	8	2	15	300	10	700	7	1950	10
11	Kingston	27	0	6	0	3	4	4	4	16	28	16	4	4	2	3	210	0	0	6	390	11
12	White Rock	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	22	28	11	11	0	0	9	160	0	0	0	750	12
13	Celina	148	4	64	75	1	10	21	15	23	69	44	35	0	0	0	0	25	2175	0	0	13
14	Chambersville	43	5	2	2	3	9	12	3	40	64	25	20	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Cottage Hill	23	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	6	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	35	6	5	20	15	11	41	20	10	82	30	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	19	2719	16
17	Tioga	19	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Hartess Memorial	61	4	12	10	6	13	14	10	36	73	33	35	27	6	0	0	22	332	10	0	18
19	Price	19	1	17	0	0	5	17	8	29	59	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	401	19
20	Denison Trinity	124	2	47	0	0	30	40	18	80	168	90	21	40	0	10	1500	42	3500	18	600	20
21	Virginia Point	28	1	6	2	0	3	10	2	14	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	308	6	43	19	11	33	38	50	310	431	185	82	130	8	39	3169	99	430	63	4675	22
23	Ector	50	0	5	15	0	8	10	8	16	42	26	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	23
24	Mulberry	16	0	3	6	0	1	5	10	10	26	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Era	35	0	6	31	0	5	3	6	15	29	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Rosston	34	0	15	6	0	3	10	6	10	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Farmersville	170	13	41	25	8	23	38	41	105	207	98	135	115	9	28	650	32	411	48	1325	27
28	Gainesville First	277	15	95	65	41	49	74	54	180	357	119	44	58	4	0	0	88	746	54	10176	28
29	Mission	36	7	7	0	0	2	7	0	6	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
31	Sivell's Bend	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Whaley	176	8	19	20	0	23	30	29	189	271	105	21	56	1	16	0	70	3000	28	0	32
33	Grove Hill	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Howe	172	9	29	106	0	22	50	40	120	232	145	44	14	5	0	0	18	400	45	4581	34
35	Leonard	84	10	33	73	7	15	49	10	40	114	34	21	37	0	20	546	17	920	10	168	35
36	McKinney First	572	30	330	85	29	73	342	201	461	1077	453	15	18	29	0	0	100	14608	210	16205	36
37	Stonebridge	603	65	314	395	22	49	410	45	236	740	371	77	24	21	0	0	0	0	90	12535	37
38	McKinney Wesley	261	17	213	184	7	45	149	40	114	348	154	225	381	7	0	0	17	524	40	1550	38
39	Lakeway	203	10	147	120	4	45	140	50	150	385	104	48	38	5	0	0	22	0	37	1015	39
40	Princeton	98	2	43	39	4	14	22	24	75	135	32	20	16	1	16	200	26	800	20	0	40
41	Pleasant Grove	36	0	16	8	0	4	10	6	17	37	20	6	0	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	41
42	Prosper	111	4	84	88	10	12	27	8	36	83	40	17	8	0	0	0	13	376	15	107	42
43	Sadler	35	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	19	23	15	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	43
44	Sherman First	401	13	210	217	19	142	103	45	271	561	284	419	579	19	40	2313	115	3270	78	8013	44
45	Friendship	70	0	52	60	0	9	12	10	35	66	35	16	35	0	0	0	14	1050	10	1165	45
46	Sherman Grace	298	14	116	47	14	24	115	37	118	294	123	50	124	0	56	1453	0	0	50	11580	46
47	Key Memorial	140	9	43	0	0	20	32	20	135	207	100	20	25	0	10	0	60	522	15	0	47
48	St. James	25	2	17	0	0	3	12	5	5	25	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	48
49	Haven Chapel	15	3	15	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	70	9	20	0	6	16	17	14	30	77	38	20	69	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	50
51	Trenton	80	0	40	50	5	14	50	20	55	139	60	8	20	2	10	0	10	20	20	0	51
52	Valley View	70	3	13	60	8	8	25	15	30	78	30	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	57
53	Van Alstyne	166	4	114	9	11	15	65	24	43	147	120	0	15	11	0	0	15	1149	32	0	53
54	Whitesboro	213	11	72	41	0	18	88	41	196	343	146	21	40	0	31	4418	51	1691	51	4200	54
55	Whitewright	104	2	29	75	0	19	38	8	50	115	57	13	10	1	8	0	20	0	0	0	55
56	Marvin	17	1	3	10	0	1	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Windom	36	1	14	14	0	5	12	5	10	32	15	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	57
58	Hail	25	0	0	15	0	4	7	2	8	21	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0	5	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lamkin	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 1999	6298	327	2541	2112	254	932	2339	1077	3829	8177	3685	1636	2325	162	324	14919	1062	41186	1159	85290	
	TOTAL 1998	6044	270	2057	1900	215	947	2108	1136	3657	7847	3601	1960	2795	182	335	13600	1143	53959	1153	89412	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	254	57	484	212	39	-15	231	-59	172	330	84	-324	-470	-20	-11	1319	-81	-12773	6	-4122	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS														
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Anna	2900000	60500	212897	0	0	2440	532	208	47	23	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	242000	63900	21527	0	0	3004	655	256	58	28	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	50000	0	0	0	0	135	29	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	196000	0	134183	0	0	1688	368	144	33	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4
5	Verona	62300	0	630	0	0	246	54	21	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	1678500	150500	82454	102842	0	8513	1856	726	166	79	739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bonham Wesley	259000	34500	5449	0	0	1144	249	98	22	11	56	0	0	25	47	27	25	25	7
8	Telephone	40000	0	22308	0	0	217	47	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Callisburg	176000	34500	24000	0	0	971	212	83	19	9	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Celeste	259000	86000	8300	0	0	1741	380	148	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Kingston	98000	0	0	0	0	321	70	27	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	White Rock	75000	0	14998	0	0	504	110	43	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Celina	1920000	150000	9662	128507	0	5321	1160	454	104	49	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Chambersville	345000	0	134316	0	0	1097	239	94	21	10	456	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	14
15	Cottage Hill	180000	0	9758	0	0	465	101	40	9	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	120000	0	4721	0	0	586	128	50	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Tioga	140000	0	14500	0	0	586	128	50	11	5	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Harless Memorial	357400	0	12576	0	0	1228	268	105	24	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Price	715000	0	146000	0	0	987	215	84	19	9	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Denison Trinity	1085000	110000	13995	60000	0	4290	935	366	83	40	921	0	0	0	122	259	153	152	129	20
21	Virginia Point	102000	30000	54000	0	0	473	103	40	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	2716500	264500	10000	39255	0	12831	2798	1094	250	119	3524	0	0	0	0	0	111	262	0	22
23	Ector	180000	46500	0	0	0	1069	233	91	21	10	210	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	45	23
24	Mulberry	90000	0	0	0	0	535	117	46	10	5	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Era	506000	0	22750	0	0	1097	239	94	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Rosston	100000	0	76275	0	0	394	86	34	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Parmersville	1067000	125000	73994	0	0	6418	1400	547	125	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	3200000	90000	355396	68271	0	9493	2070	809	185	88	2150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Mission	160000	0	0	0	0	429	94	37	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Spring Creek	10000	0	0	0	0	113	25	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS													
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e
31	Sivells Bend	55000	0	0	0	0	113	25	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Whitley	2610000	225000	76709	27898	0	9562	2085	815	186	89	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Grove Hill	67000	0	8342	0	6942	263	57	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Howe	885000	100400	50261	0	0	4929	1075	420	96	46	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Leonard	500000	89700	183212	11092	0	3303	720	282	64	31	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	McKinney First	2703174	230535	562388	914588	0	19787	4315	1687	385	183	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Stonebridge	3500000	0	233989	2194423	17614	6852	1494	584	133	63	5923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	McKinney Wesley	1580000	117000	201206	368002	0	7955	1735	678	155	74	1644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Lakeway	454345	188675	33691	139290	0	8973	1957	765	175	83	4294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Princeton	175000	73000	47251	0	0	1648	359	141	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Pleasant Grove	44176	0	6848	0	0	398	87	34	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Prosper	638000	131000	120619	0	18113	4077	889	348	79	38	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
43	Sadler	114100	75700	6000	0	0	1113	243	95	22	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Sherman First	5990000	0	35130	360025	0	18063	3939	1540	352	167	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Friendship	245500	72000	30904	0	0	2166	472	185	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Sherman Grace	1640000	220000	49549	267372	0	11188	2440	954	218	104	365	0	0	0	274	0	0	0
47	Key Memorial	1606800	114400	17116	0	0	6849	1494	584	133	63	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	St. James	172500	23000	1000	0	0	768	167	65	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Haven Chapel	158500	32200	500	0	0	675	147	58	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Tom Bean	565000	109000	17570	48683	0	2146	468	183	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Trenton	448000	75000	55761	0	0	2164	472	184	42	20	860	0	0	0	100	0	16	0
52	Valley View	370100	79900	2371	0	0	2212	482	189	43	20	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	20
53	Van Alstyne	1331068	160270	1311043	0	0	6183	1348	527	120	57	1387	0	0	0	210	0	0	0
54	Whitesboro	1407000	155000	322290	0	0	6703	1462	571	130	62	865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Whitewright	580400	65000	15000	0	0	3987	869	340	78	37	301	0	0	0	192	0	0	94
56	Marvin	9800	0	7000	0	0	420	92	36	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Windom	65000	0	26000	0	0	491	107	42	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Hail	75000	0	18270	0	0	208	45	18	4	2	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Dodd City	21500	0	4537	0	0	210	46	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Lannius	25000	0	848	0	0	283	62	24	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 1999	44456663	3582680	4910494	4730248	42669	202025	44054	17228	3930	1870	32672	0	0	247	1127	291	460	404
	TOTAL 1998	39652980	3667660	3245086	2905557	0	181230	43041	17136	3977	1892	21511	141	0	142	818	284	501	1156
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	4804083	-84980	1665408	1824691	42669	20795	1013	92	-47	-22	11161	-141	0	105	309	7	-41	-752

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	95	110	325	8	0	0	0	51	105	6	0	0	569	1
2	Bells	0	0	0	0	330	136	400	9	0	0	0	63	129	7	10	0	1090	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	40	6	18	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	220	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	1570	76	225	5	0	81	0	35	72	4	0	0	0	4
5	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	11	33	1	0	0	0	5	11	1	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	0	0	0	0	3943	385	1134	27	0	2142	0	178	366	19	0	0	26206	6
7	Bonham Wesley	25	0	0	0	0	52	152	4	56	0	0	24	49	3	0	0	315	7
8	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	10	29	1	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	100	1014	8
9	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	267	44	129	3	150	100	0	20	42	2	50	0	0	9
10	Celeste	0	0	0	0	75	79	232	5	0	0	0	36	75	4	0	200	200	10
11	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	15	43	1	0	0	0	7	14	1	0	170	525	11
12	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	23	67	2	0	540	0	11	22	1	0	0	303	12
13	Celina	0	0	0	0	195	241	709	17	1000	420	0	111	228	12	0	0	1756	13
14	Chambersville	0	25	50	0	165	50	146	3	100	200	100	23	47	3	0	92	2000	14
15	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	90	21	62	1	0	35	0	10	20	1	0	0	1037	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	60	27	78	2	0	0	0	12	25	1	0	0	0	16
17	Troga	0	0	0	0	0	27	78	2	0	0	0	12	25	1	50	0	0	17
18	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	120	56	164	4	0	0	0	26	53	3	0	0	300	18
19	Price	0	0	30	0	185	45	131	3	30	30	0	21	42	2	0	300	100	19
20	Denison Trinity	104	0	0	0	705	194	572	14	1	30	0	90	184	10	40	328	16500	20
21	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	60	21	63	1	0	100	0	10	20	1	0	0	4500	21
22	Waples Memorial	270	0	0	0	3065	580	1710	40	0	3825	0	268	551	29	40	0	26641	22
23	Ector	0	0	20	0	135	48	142	3	20	22	0	22	46	2	0	0	1577	23
24	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	230	24	71	2	0	0	0	11	23	1	0	0	850	24
25	Em	0	0	0	0	0	50	146	3	0	0	0	23	47	3	0	0	2642	25
26	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	18	52	1	0	0	0	8	17	1	0	0	673	26
27	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	375	290	855	20	0	123	0	134	276	15	0	0	1394	27
28	Gainesville First	0	0	0	0	1910	429	1265	30	200	1335	0	198	408	22	0	0	18633	28
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	19	57	1	0	15	0	9	18	1	0	0	0	29
30	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	100	0	2	5	0	0	18	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																						
		United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church					
	CHURCH NAME	42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48					
31	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	31				
32	Whaley	0	0	0	0	800	432	1274	30	0	446	0	200	411	22	25	0	5246	32				
33	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	12	35	1	0	25	0	5	11	1	0	0	25	33				
34	Howe	0	0	0	0	2565	223	657	16	0	20	0	103	212	11	10	0	4581	34				
35	Leonard	0	0	0	0	135	149	440	10	0	25	0	69	142	8	0	0	0	35				
36	McKinney First	0	0	500	0	13782	894	2637	62	1450	2424	0	413	850	45	0	0	14150	36				
37	Stonebridge	0	0	0	0	5800	310	913	22	0	0	0	143	294	16	0	0	55000	37				
38	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	90	360	1060	25	0	400	0	166	342	18	0	0	5722	38				
39	Lakeway	0	0	0	0	4300	406	1196	28	0	0	0	187	385	20	0	0	9043	39				
40	Princeton	0	0	0	0	180	75	220	5	0	0	0	34	71	4	80	0	650	40				
41	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	10	18	51	1	0	0	0	8	17	1	0	0	422	41				
42	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	184	543	13	0	200	0	85	175	9	0	0	1797	42				
43	Sadler	0	0	0	0	45	50	148	4	0	30	0	23	48	3	0	0	600	43				
44	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	750	817	2407	57	0	565	0	377	776	41	0	0	1750	44				
45	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	98	289	7	259	354	0	45	93	5	5	0	2770	45				
46	Sherman Grace	0	0	0	47	1490	506	1491	35	117	2386	0	234	480	25	170	0	4048	46				
47	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	552	310	913	22	0	525	0	143	294	16	15	0	0	47				
48	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	35	102	2	0	0	0	16	33	2	0	0	0	48				
49	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	31	90	2	0	0	0	14	29	2	0	0	0	49				
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	105	97	286	7	0	95	0	45	92	5	0	0	1689	50				
51	Trenton	0	0	0	0	485	98	288	7	0	0	0	45	93	5	0	0	1236	51				
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	210	100	295	7	0	145	0	46	95	5	0	0	658	52				
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	0	0	320	280	824	19	0	347	0	129	266	14	5000	0	10831	53				
54	Whitesboro	0	0	0	0	1270	303	893	21	0	300	0	140	288	15	620	0	960	54				
55	Whitewright	0	0	0	0	1610	180	531	13	0	195	0	83	171	9	0	0	0	55				
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	19	56	1	0	101	0	9	18	1	0	0	0	56				
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	135	22	65	2	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	310	57				
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	9	28	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	58				
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	60	10	28	1	0	50	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	59				
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	120	13	38	1	0	0	0	6	12	1	30	0	0	60				
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	6638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61				
	TOTAL 1999	399	25	610	47	55127	9138	26918	635	3383	17731	100	4216	8677	461	6145	1428	230313					
	TOTAL 1998	493	0	625	0	27367	9049	26465	633	1760	23955	100	4184	6014	453	2953	0	156078					
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-94	25	-15	47	27760	89	453	2	1623	-5224	0	32	2663	8	3192	1428	74235					

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Anna	31	88	37	881	966	116	3208	2196	2365	545	215	77	344	100	20200	21200	0	0	1
2	Bells	38	109	46	1084	1130	143	2422	2193	2911	671	265	95	424	100	20400	16425	0	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	2	5	2	49	60	6	0	0	131	30	12	4	19	100	600	600	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	21	61	26	609	641	80	411	1686	1636	377	149	53	238	100	14848	13010	0	0	4
5	Verona	3	9	4	89	92	12	0	0	238	55	22	8	35	100	600	600	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	108	309	129	3073	3344	404	4568	2879	8250	1902	751	269	1201	100	30334	30334	0	0	6
7	Bonham Wesley	14	41	17	413	419	54	695	0	1108	256	101	36	161	100	7000	7000	0	0	7
8	Telephone	3	8	3	78	79	10	0	0	210	48	19	7	31	100	1600	1700	0	0	8
9	Callisburg	12	35	15	351	404	46	0	0	941	217	86	31	137	100	12000	12200	0	0	9
10	Celeste	22	63	26	628	710	83	1915	1147	1687	389	153	55	246	100	11991	11991	0	0	10
11	Kingston	4	12	5	116	135	15	383	229	311	72	28	10	45	100	2198	2398	0	0	11
12	White Rock	6	18	8	182	206	24	648	388	489	113	44	16	71	100	4058	4058	0	0	12
13	Celina	67	193	81	1920	1997	253	3869	2728	5156	1189	469	168	750	100	23187	25797	0	0	13
14	Chambersville	14	40	17	396	465	52	602	1428	1063	245	97	35	155	100	4000	4500	0	0	14
15	Cottage Hill	6	17	7	168	166	22	503	1536	450	104	41	15	66	100	4080	4080	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	7	21	9	212	237	28	0	0	568	131	52	19	83	100	0	0	0	0	16
17	Tioga	7	21	9	212	239	28	0	0	568	131	52	19	83	100	0	0	0	0	17
18	Harless Memorial	16	45	19	443	523	58	1382	0	1190	274	108	39	173	100	6346	6346	0	0	18
19	Price	12	36	15	356	394	47	806	0	956	220	87	31	139	100	4800	4800	0	0	19
20	Denison Trinity	54	156	65	1548	1630	204	4896	3132	4157	958	378	136	605	100	30000	30000	0	0	20
21	Virginia Point	6	17	7	171	192	22	0	0	459	106	42	15	67	100	4800	4800	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	162	465	195	4631	4885	609	6856	4698	12434	2866	1131	406	1810	100	42000	42000	26000	13000	22
23	Ector	14	39	16	386	455	51	0	0	1035	239	94	34	151	100	3600	3600	0	0	23
24	Mulberry	7	19	8	193	201	25	0	0	519	120	47	17	76	100	3900	3900	0	0	24
25	Era	14	40	17	396	434	52	0	0	1063	245	97	35	155	100	10500	10500	0	0	25
26	Rosston	5	14	6	142	180	19	0	0	382	88	35	12	56	100	4500	4500	0	0	26
27	Farmersville	81	233	98	2316	2424	305	4550	2871	6219	1434	566	203	905	100	30014	30356	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	120	344	144	3426	3417	451	4720	3132	9199	2121	837	300	1339	100	47386	47386	0	0	28
29	Mission	5	16	7	155	159	20	255	0	416	96	38	14	61	100	3300	3300	0	0	29
30	Spring Creek	1	4	2	41	42	5	0	0	109	25	10	4	16	100	1800	1800	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
31	Sivells Bend	1	4	2	41	51	5	255	0	109	25	10	4	16	100	735	735	0	0	31
32	Whaley	121	347	145	3451	3653	454	7277	9744	9266	2136	843	303	1348	100	41443	32692	13934	13934	32
33	Grove Hill	3	10	4	95	88	12	0	0	255	59	23	8	37	100	860	860	0	0	33
34	Howe	62	179	75	1779	1939	234	4745	3132	4777	1101	435	156	695	100	30420	30374	0	0	34
35	Leonard	42	120	50	1192	1221	157	3804	2664	3201	738	293	105	466	100	25360	25360	0	0	35
36	McKinney First	250	717	301	7142	7697	939	9018	6264	19175	4420	1744	626	2791	100	50800	50800	27999	29073	36
37	Stonebridge	87	248	104	2473	2576	325	4721	3432	6640	1531	604	217	966	100	36627	36627	0	0	37
38	McKinney Wesley	101	288	121	2871	3102	378	4720	3132	7709	1777	701	252	1122	100	50515	50515	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	114	325	136	3239	3407	426	4290	3132	8695	2005	791	284	1265	100	28600	28600	0	0	39
40	Princeton	21	60	25	595	660	78	2226	2196	1597	368	145	52	232	100	15950	15950	0	0	40
41	Pleasant Grove	5	14	6	144	164	19	0	0	386	89	35	13	56	100	4360	4360	0	0	41
42	Prosper	52	148	62	1472	1523	194	3420	3132	3951	911	359	129	575	100	22800	22800	0	0	42
43	Sadler	14	40	17	402	415	53	1350	2100	1078	249	98	35	157	100	11400	11400	0	0	43
44	Sherman First	228	655	274	6520	6969	857	7755	5220	17505	4015	1592	572	2547	100	60889	60889	15750	15750	44
45	Friendship	27	79	33	782	812	103	3216	3132	2099	484	191	69	305	100	21445	21445	0	0	45
46	Sherman Grace	142	406	170	4038	4072	531	4720	3132	10841	2499	986	354	1578	100	33500	35100	0	0	46
47	Key Memorial	87	248	104	2472	2637	325	4200	3132	6637	1530	604	217	966	100	28080	28080	0	0	47
48	St. James	10	28	12	277	299	36	756	1421	744	171	68	24	108	100	12220	12220	0	0	48
49	Haven Chapel	9	24	10	244	250	32	566	1421	654	151	59	21	95	100	12220	12220	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	27	78	33	775	843	102	3157	2508	2080	479	189	68	303	100	18882	18882	0	0	50
51	Trenton	27	78	33	781	848	103	1851	2117	2097	483	191	68	305	100	11809	11809	0	0	51
52	Valley View	28	80	34	799	835	105	3405	2664	2144	494	195	70	312	100	23700	23700	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	78	224	94	2232	2393	293	4811	2716	5992	1381	545	196	872	100	30000	30000	0	0	53
54	Whitesboro	85	243	102	2420	2654	318	4720	3132	6496	1497	591	212	945	100	36750	36750	0	0	54
55	Whitewright	50	145	61	1439	1488	189	3300	2001	3863	891	351	126	562	100	22800	22800	0	0	55
56	Marvin	5	15	6	152	164	20	706	1250	407	94	37	13	59	100	4704	4704	0	0	56
57	Windom	6	18	7	177	207	23	413	0	476	110	43	16	69	100	2700	2700	0	0	57
58	Hail	3	8	3	75	90	10	108	0	202	46	18	7	29	100	900	900	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	3	8	3	76	91	10	172	0	204	47	19	7	30	100	1440	1310	0	0	59
60	Lamkin	4	10	4	102	149	13	464	0	274	63	25	9	40	100	762	762	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 1999	2554	7325	3071	72922	77523	9588	132415	103017	195774	45131	17809	6396	28493	100	992913	984525	83683	71757	
	TOTAL 1998	2533	7178	3042	59743	68434	8593	131854	94099	189722	42734	16676	5584	42691	100	939940	949413	80818	80810	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	21	147	29	13179	9089	995	561	8918	6052	2397	1133	812	-14198	0	53873	35112	2873	-9053	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Anna	1807	0	0	0	1307	0	0	178	0	0	0	3453	9399	12559	0	30985	2495	99073
2	Bells	2527	1224	0	0	1139	0	1056	0	0	0	0	11801	6849	16600	0	0	902	76627
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	2193
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	111	0	0	2080	840	4024	13800	1474	0	45864
5	Verona	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	1464	0	0	0	3966
6	Bonham First	4627	4458	0	0	6000	0	2435	0	4051	0	0	77023	12927	57293	19487	0	0	292301
7	Bonham Wesley	1143	0	0	0	1241	0	0	0	1857	0	0	0	1995	7200	0	0	103	26263
8	Telephone	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	464	0	0	0	269	1401	0	4252	0	10338
9	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	3413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	6486	0	0	0	27788
10	Celeste	3066	3117	0	0	2015	0	527	0	3540	0	0	1500	2450	4130	0	7500	120	50305
11	Kingston	606	0	0	0	403	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	340	558	0	500	0	7477
12	White Rock	1162	0	0	0	682	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	330	878	0	0	0	11140
13	Celina	4162	1732	0	0	0	0	5320	0	3861	0	0	56187	11032	35734	23832	233933	350	433346
14	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	1871	0	350	0	0	0	0	4475	3643	3484	0	1091	0	28969
15	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	1259	0	175	0	0	0	0	1750	347	369	0	0	0	13057
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	2000	0	2406	0	0	0	0	0	490	1670	0	0	0	8918
17	Tioga	0	0	0	0	2000	0	2971	0	0	0	0	0	1229	2901	0	0	0	11695
18	Harless Memorial	0	5520	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	3528	6685	0	0	200	31911
19	Price	0	1920	0	0	1634	0	1246	0	0	0	0	3975	1093	5760	0	637	0	26577
20	Denison Trinity	4200	0	0	0	7000	0	1000	0	2832	0	0	24910	4743	8792	0	23800	500	151918
21	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	2435	0	0	0	14124
22	Waples Memorial	5000	3000	2250	1000	6700	2000	5227	125	4428	2214	0	71070	18802	72566	5945	0	3947	358430
23	Ector	0	893	0	0	1336	0	2819	0	0	0	0	1300	3178	5508	0	16575	0	41459
24	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	4190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	2260	0	0	0	14378
25	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2723	5682	0	0	0	25828
26	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	1596	0	0	0	9631
27	Farmersville	4355	2000	0	0	6811	0	205	0	4059	0	0	37155	18925	35641	1500	58062	533	233838
28	Gainesville First	4000	7000	0	0	5094	0	4235	0	4059	0	0	97843	23244	46296	16564	6119	1825	332440
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	3564	0	0	0	8986
30	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	619	0	0	0	3161

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
31	Sivells Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	619	0	0	0	2242	31
32	Whaley	4834	0	1458	7000	6527	387	0	0	5249	1494	0	83286	12803	60810	15331	35063	3010	345027	32
33	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	5284	0	2891	0	10818	33
34	Howe	2771	0	0	0	1054	0	385	0	4428	0	0	22167	12788	36814	0	5739	864	151695	34
35	Leonard	2500	0	0	0	1800	0	250	0	3768	0	0	8815	5223	13146	0	0	900	81321	35
36	McKinney First	6594	15671	4110	2191	5319	2000	2372	1872	4428	0	0	240138	41050	163745	82200	30762	2464	814037	36
37	Stonebridge	4800	26400	0	0	6000	0	10569	0	0	0	0	159925	20240	46539	90635	146443	0	649649	37
38	McKinney Wesley	4000	645	0	0	1200	0	585	0	4428	0	0	105357	18600	44688	42960	29041	665	349382	38
39	Lakeway	3703	0	0	0	2603	0	2796	0	4428	0	0	54567	11972	36061	25636	10987	0	241274	39
40	Princeton	3600	246	0	0	1266	0	2334	0	0	0	0	5620	2542	7481	0	3200	0	34008	40
41	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	1055	2700	0	784	0	11671	41
42	Prosper	4800	0	0	0	1900	0	2750	0	0	0	0	27750	4600	18780	11884	6640	1179	127748	42
43	Sadler	2400	500	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1008	926	2682	0	0	0	29427	43
44	Sherman First	5531	16500	1887	4083	5706	1458	4428	1000	6113	0	0	138034	19876	98040	419316	0	4955	890300	44
45	Friendship	983	808	0	0	2000	0	555	0	0	0	0	6712	4550	7464	0	3200	120	65979	45
46	Sherman Grace	1932	8705	0	0	1592	0	6476	0	4428	0	0	62746	10204	44312	64485	0	0	300021	46
47	Key Memorial	0	1512	0	0	1800	0	2220	0	4428	0	0	35462	5601	49319	0	0	2321	166278	47
48	St. James	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	600	2500	0	0	0	22544	48
49	Haven Chapel	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	700	3501	0	0	0	21932	49
50	Tom Bean	2000	0	0	0	1500	0	1750	0	4848	0	0	6294	3426	10664	7980	1285	0	74551	50
51	Trenton	0	0	0	0	2023	0	2168	0	0	0	0	1287	3605	5502	0	20843	503	62837	51
52	Valley View	3202	2690	0	0	2000	0	1500	0	3768	0	0	5585	3842	5532	0	5605	245	73461	52
53	Van Alstyne	2419	2009	0	0	508	0	800	0	1446	0	0	29875	8268	55787	0	237662	675	419138	53
54	Whitesboro	4211	1491	0	0	2443	0	200	0	4428	0	0	58278	13681	25340	0	6533	1316	192699	54
55	Whitewright	3134	793	0	0	2413	0	0	0	5278	0	0	0	23034	15698	0	0	400	96706	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	200	88	1844	0	0	0	10729	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	1080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858	1818	0	1132	0	10174	57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	1149	0	2802	0	6459	58
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	2789	1351	0	0	0	6692	59
60	Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	412	0	0	0	2907	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6638	61
	TOTAL 1999	101585	108834	9705	14274	110669	5975	72605	3175	94333	3708	0	1449858	366459	1123737	841555	935540	30592	7700565	
	TOTAL 1998	109741	74977	10333	11532	118765	8000	72922	3746	85769	9099	0	1249998	325431	1034849	723147	783127	32489	6900005	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-8156	33857	-628	2742	-7696	-2025	-317	-571	8564	-5391	0	199860	41028	88888	118408	152413	-1897	800560	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Alvord	Mary Rarden	144	1	1	3	0	22	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	119	122	1
2	Sunset	Mary Rarden	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	2
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	3
4	Archer City	Willie Johnson	248	6	0	8	3	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	249	249	4
5	Bellevue	Lewis Sheth	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	5
6	Vashti	Lewis Sheth	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	6
7	Bowie	James D. Keith	335	6	0	7	4	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	339	339	7
8	Boyd	Bill May	230	17	2	10	5	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	256	258	8
9	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	550	15	1	6	6	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	5	5	0	550	560	9
10	Boyson	Michael Rowe	68	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	71	71	10
11	Perrin	Michael Rowe	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	11
12	Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	552	23	2	13	5	3	0	7	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	568	568	12
13	Byers	William Christian	73	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	72	13
14	Morris Memorial	Charles A. Cox	181	0	2	2	2	6	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	14
15	Decatur First	Howard P. Hedges Jr.	827	27	0	13	18	3	1	12	4	19	2	0	3	0	0	841	846	15
16	Electra	Tom Medley	279	6	0	3	9	0	2	7	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	281	285	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	Edgar Bell	57	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	17
18	Garvin	James McKenzie	42	1	0	5	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	18
19	Paradise	James McKenzie	40	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	19
20	Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	457	1	0	4	5	0	3	4	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	444	445	20
21	Holliday	Charles Aaron Jr.	137	3	0	2	1	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	21
22	Dundee	Charles Aaron Jr.	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	22
23	Iowa Park	Donald Pellikan	417	11	0	6	3	13	28	7	8	6	0	0	1	0	0	374	375	23
24	Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	303	9	0	7	4	0	0	1	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	306	306	24
25	Joy	Mary Cantrell	19	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year					
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g					
26	Montague	Robert Wilson	47	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	44	44	26				
27	Nocona	David Howell	311	11	1	6	5	23	0	8	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	291	291	27				
28	Oak Grove	Gene Chamness	37	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	28				
29	Petrolia	Richard Lucier	60	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	29				
30	Rhome	James Spencer	43	3	0	7	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	30				
31	Saint Jo	Melton H. Caraway	110	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	108	111	31				
32	Forestburg	Melton H. Caraway	59	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	32				
33	Slidell	Dori Davis	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	33				
34	Beverly Drive	Gregory S. Neal	210	14	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	7	6	3	0	204	220	34				
35	Wichita Falls First	Robert Allen	1303	12	1	28	27	5	5	6	22	31	9	2	2	1	2	1281	1297	35				
36	Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	1145	8	25	20	0	137	0	5	0	28	5	1	8	0	0	1014	1028	36				
37	Grant Street	Terri Hale	164	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	157	158	37				
38	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Shed	42	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	0	0	0	0	46	38				
39	WF St. Marks	Fredric L. Utz	190	4	1	3	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	3	4	1	0	182	190	39				
40	Scotland	Johnnie W. Haney	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	40				
41	WF Trinity	J. Cupples	371	0	0	9	7	0	0	4	5	7	0	0	5	0	0	366	371	41				
42	University	James Bradley Bowden	848	13	0	17	8	24	24	15	8	11	0	0	1	0	0	803	804	42				
43	WF Wesley	J. Michael Miller	287	10	3	2	2	0	0	6	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	288	288	43				
44	Megargel	DISCONTINUED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44				
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	V. Eugene Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45				
	TOTAL 1999		10354	218	39	203	137	264	73	126	87	215	16	59	50	10	2	10049	10186					
	TOTAL 1998		10462	168	26	140	135	154	59	109	38	217	25	56	47	6	3	10217	10354					
	Inc/Dec 1999 over 1998		-108	50	13	63	2	110	14	17	49	-2	-9	3	3	4	-1	-168	-168					

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL				Average Attendance				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Alvord	54	3	42	20	2	10	12	7	24	53	31	15	4	1	16	300	9	649	10	475	1
2	Sunset	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Antelope	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Archer City	87	12	18	19	0	11	30	22	45	108	65	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	22	0	4
5	Bellevue	15	0	9	5	0	1	2	2	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Vashti	24	0	9	8	1	2	2	3	11	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	110	4	0	0	0	8	32	15	36	91	38	0	24	4	0	0	31	425	10	0	7
8	Boyd	115	16	45	125	0	20	38	39	45	142	43	26	10	4	0	0	0	0	40	0	8
9	Bridgeport	230	11	115	85	11	33	95	56	183	367	117	25	12	13	0	0	0	0	64	7115	9
10	Bryson	24	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	14	0	5	18	0	2	1	1	12	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	188	14	70	50	12	33	77	20	131	261	120	146	40	12	25	650	59	402	65	300	12
13	Byers	20	0	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	60	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	66	0	22	26	1	8	11	11	41	71	34	14	8	0	12	73	16	1150	15	782	14
15	Decatur First	273	23	74	43	16	38	83	118	214	453	168	60	29	15	2	150	82	2300	93	260	15
16	Electra	152	5	28	60	14	12	63	23	74	172	110	32	200	4	16	2100	20	625	53	423	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	41	2	6	21	0	6	2	1	30	39	27	10	10	3	9	0	13	410	0	0	17
18	Garvin	16	1	3	18	0	1	3	0	12	16	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Paradise	31	1	7	9	0	3	7	6	21	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	160	10	44	27	0	12	26	20	75	133	64	40	125	1	0	0	30	151	23	0	20
21	Holliday	67	5	51	19	2	7	15	23	37	82	34	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	0	21
22	Dundee	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	115	5	24	45	10	17	14	18	105	154	75	10	53	10	25	145	25	2385	36	0	23
24	Jacksboro	117	8	31	27	8	16	58	19	56	149	86	25	78	8	0	0	16	100	25	785	24
25	Joy	24	3	0	15	0	6	9	3	16	34	9	0	30	1	0	0	10	200	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL							Average Attendance				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	Montague	20	0	11	0	0	2	5	0	10	17	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Nocona	135	7	28	25	5	12	25	20	55	112	86	37	35	4	0	0	16	200	20	0	27
28	Oak Grove	26	0	3	7	0	4	0	0	10	14	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	28	5	4	10	0	6	9	4	10	29	10	6	8	2	0	0	9	30	0	0	29
30	Rhome	60	6	20	27	5	14	18	11	14	57	31	0	0	3	0	0	23	0	11	0	30
31	Saint Jo	55	0	9	30	1	8	8	8	24	48	18	42	64	1	0	0	11	125	8	0	31
32	Forestburg	47	1	0	0	1	10	13	3	33	59	20	18	42	1	0	0	14	285	3	0	32
33	Slidell	18	0	0	3	2	2	3	3	3	11	6	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	154	9	71	37	10	16	48	24	141	229	72	56	10	13	0	0	36	1877	24	316	34
35	Wichita Falls First	473	11	190	45	18	100	123	75	393	691	327	110	85	10	0	0	104	1245	75	9000	35
36	Floral Heights	425	5	104	100	7	52	75	23	239	370	275	461	585	7	25	0	101	0	35	1573	36
37	Grant Street	57	2	14	41	0	12	15	1	61	89	47	0	18	0	19	750	31	258	2	120	37
38	Mt. Calvary	35	2	5	0	7	6	3	12	10	31	18	10	0	0	10	0	10	257	12	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	91	5	26	30	0	18	35	10	57	120	38	45	36	4	13	463	22	2377	10	103	39
40	Scotland	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	146	3	81	35	0	25	50	25	190	290	100	30	50	0	0	0	15	150	25	3892	41
42	University	331	7	80	62	11	91	80	34	238	443	190	334	291	11	20	500	52	125	50	7722	42
43	WF Wesley	131	6	55	29	0	12	45	26	128	211	97	31	33	4	20	1251	68	2760	12	0	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 1999	4208	193	1315	1162	147	637	1135	686	2770	5228	2424	1606	1908	145	225	6382	855	18546	767	32858	
	TOTAL 1998	4127	160	1279	1191	127	593	1103	657	2611	4964	2412	1275	1891	114	248	4264	801	17749	747	57504	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	81	33	36	-29	20	44	32	29	159	264	12	331	17	31	-23	2118	34	797	20	-24646	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS														
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Alvord	244000	72500	37678	0	0	1453	317	124	28	13	0	0	0	33	72	19	36	10	1
2	Sunset	26990	0	7954	0	0	223	49	19	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Antelope	50000	0	0	0	0	237	52	20	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Archer City	750000	105000	0	0	0	3761	820	321	73	35	1061	0	25	0	544	0	0	0	4
5	Bellevue	125000	0	30038	0	0	447	97	38	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Vashti	110250	0	7752	0	0	389	85	33	8	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	1191200	98000	270000	0	0	4703	1026	401	92	44	3576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Boyd	432000	135880	77121	284612	0	3566	778	304	69	33	136	0	90	0	186	0	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	913000	97500	247648	11859	0	7073	1542	603	138	66	742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Bryson	203500	49500	36757	0	0	967	211	82	19	9	28	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	88450	0	9819	0	0	451	98	38	9	4	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	1621200	83600	14000	17857	0	7588	1655	647	148	70	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	12
13	Byers	160000	52000	0	0	0	984	215	84	19	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	520000	59250	32824	0	0	2639	576	225	51	24	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	2000000	203000	122246	509005	0	12385	2701	1056	241	115	5195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Electra	705580	103560	99324	0	0	3462	755	295	67	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	150000	25000	0	0	0	885	193	75	17	8	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	65000	0	5654	0	0	396	86	34	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Paradise	60000	37888	74178	0	0	389	85	33	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	1126500	88000	44838	0	0	5626	1227	480	109	52	1001	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	20
21	Holliday	418000	80000	9908	100085	0	1838	401	157	36	17	215	0	0	0	48	5	0	0	21
22	Dundee	10100	0	13368	0	0	195	42	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	1100000	125000	3000	0	0	5115	1115	436	100	47	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Jacksboro	987270	148000	340722	0	11000	5652	1233	482	110	52	1650	10000	0	25	145	0	0	0	24
25	Joy	20000	0	15100	0	0	288	63	25	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
26	Montague	135000	0	8693	0	0	385	84	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.26
27	Nocona	2800000	95000	152000	0	0	4993	1089	426	97	97	425	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0.27
28	Oak Grove	70000	0	25303	0	0	431	94	37	8	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.28
29	Petrolia	210000	0	14245	0	0	909	198	78	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.29
30	Rhome	200000	0	20000	32000	0	469	102	40	9	4	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.30
31	Saint Jo	216500	72350	8389	0	0	1480	323	126	29	14	200	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	28.31
32	Forestburg	207500	0	32247	0	0	1011	220	86	20	9	265	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	20.32
33	Slidell	50000	0	300	0	0	257	56	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33
34	Beverly Drive	450000	250000	50000	0	0	3168	691	270	62	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.34
35	Wichita Falls First	13730400	535600	4356000	547863	0	24853	5420	2119	484	220	0	0	0	0	0	828	0	0	0.35
36	Floral Heights	5985000	379000	1359192	0	0	18667	4071	1591	363	173	2430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.36
37	Grant Street	908900	73500	10643	0	0	3148	687	268	61	29	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31.37
38	Mt. Calvary	99076	59700	7000	0	0	998	218	85	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.38
39	WF St. Marks	430000	85000	16122	0	0	3414	744	291	66	32	600	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	126.39
40	Scotland	110000	0	45000	0	0	449	98	38	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.40
41	WF Trinity	500000	82000	30000	60000	0	4982	1086	425	97	46	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.41
42	University	4291500	125000	210500	720821	0	12057	2629	1028	235	112	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.42
43	WF Wesley	1009480	105617	194040	245481	0	4307	939	367	84	40	200	0	0	0	0	226	67	20	55.43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	117	26	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.45
	TOTAL 1999	44481396	3426245	8039603	20714833	11000	156807	34197	13369	3053	1451	20818	10000	115	58	2706	91	56	270	
	TOTAL 1998	38829850	3375215	8060436	1373766	0	145639	34588	13774	3191	1520	31971	0	102	100	1681	20	30	452	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	5651546	51030	-20833	697717	11000	11168	-391	-405	-138	-69	-11153	10000	13	-42	1025	71	26	-182	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Alvord	12	0	95	0	315	66	194	5	117	267	0	30	62	3	85	0	2522	1
2	Sunset	0	0	0	0	35	10	30	1	0	825	0	5	10	1	0	75	0	2
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	11	32	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	0	0	3
4	Archer City	0	0	0	0	150	170	501	12	0	25	0	79	162	9	0	0	0	4
5	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	40	20	60	1	0	0	0	9	19	1	0	0	338	5
6	Vashti	0	0	0	0	180	18	52	1	0	175	0	8	17	1	0	0	706	6
7	Bowie	0	0	0	0	915	213	627	15	0	76	0	98	202	11	0	0	0	7
8	Boyd	0	0	0	0	280	161	475	11	0	145	0	75	153	8	102	0	3787	8
9	Bridgeport	0	0	0	0	1072	320	942	22	0	85	0	148	304	16	0	1026	9711	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	44	129	3	0	25	0	20	42	2	0	0	169	10
11	Perrin	0	0	39	0	0	20	60	1	0	0	0	9	19	1	0	0	151	11
12	Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	225	343	1011	24	524	2867	0	159	326	17	0	0	3744	12
13	Byers	0	0	0	0	60	45	131	3	0	0	0	21	42	2	0	0	175	13
14	Morris Memorial	0	0	0	0	800	119	352	8	0	952	0	55	113	6	0	300	2533	14
15	Decatur First	0	0	500	0	1425	560	1650	39	675	2431	0	259	532	28	1100	3385	7718	15
16	Electra	0	0	0	0	465	157	461	11	0	495	0	72	149	8	5	15	2500	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	0	0	540	40	118	3	0	0	0	18	38	2	0	300	2600	17
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	18	53	1	0	96	0	8	17	1	0	70	820	18
19	Paradise	0	0	100	0	135	18	52	1	100	100	0	8	17	1	0	150	1129	19
20	Henrietta	0	0	0	0	80	254	750	18	303	176	0	118	242	13	0	0	8300	20
21	Holliday	0	0	0	0	460	83	245	6	0	495	0	86	79	4	0	0	60	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	90	9	26	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	50	22
23	Iowa Park	0	0	0	0	180	231	682	16	200	1995	0	107	220	12	0	1638	3061	23
24	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	1231	256	753	18	55	75	0	118	243	13	10	0	566	24
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	13	38	1	0	0	0	6	12	1	0	0	500	25

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Mission Home 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
26	Montague	0	0	0	0	300	17	51	1	0	0	0	8	17	1	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	0	0	0	0	620	226	665	16	0	505	0	104	214	11	0	0	17368	27
28	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	455	20	57	1	0	663	0	9	19	1	50	5000	728	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	135	41	121	3	0	0	0	19	39	2	5	0	1564	29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	21	62	1	0	55	0	10	20	1	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	54	0	995	67	197	5	0	46	0	31	64	3	165	0	405	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	134	0	718	46	135	3	20	90	0	21	43	2	186	700	1056	32
33	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	12	34	1	0	0	0	5	11	1	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	535	143	422	10	0	300	0	66	136	7	0	0	1444	34
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	0	0	1829	1123	3312	78	0	11970	0	519	1067	57	0	0	58414	35
36	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	870	844	2488	59	0	10135	0	390	802	43	0	1000	84147	36
37	Grant Street	0	0	0	0	507	142	420	10	0	56	0	66	135	7	0	0	344	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	60	45	133	3	0	0	0	21	43	2	0	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	0	0	0	0	300	154	455	11	0	412	0	71	147	8	200	0	1700	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	1	0	0	0	9	19	1	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	315	225	664	16	0	5	0	104	214	11	0	0	843	41
42	University	0	0	0	0	1892	545	1607	38	0	6576	0	252	518	27	862	200	14409	42
43	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	680	195	574	14	0	190	0	90	185	10	105	0	983	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	1047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1629	0	45
	TOTAL 1999	12	0	922	0	19936	7090	20897	494	1994	41893	0	3274	6716	357	2875	15293	234345	
	TOTAL 1998	122	0	734	300	26708	7271	21262	505	1564	37642	0	3365	4830	366	3123	0	180919	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-110	0	188	-300	-6772	-181	-365	-11	430	4251	0	-91	1906	-9	-248	15293	53426	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Alvord	18	53	22	525	714	69	1307	1693	1409	325	128	46	205	100	9437	9580	0	0	1
2	Sunset	3	8	3	81	86	11	268	347	217	50	20	7	32	100	3212	3212	0	0	2
3	Antelope	3	9	4	85	98	11	0	0	229	53	21	7	33	100	1800	4000	0	0	3
4	Archer City	48	136	57	1357	1656	179	3600	3132	3645	840	332	119	530	100	24000	24000	0	0	4
5	Bellevue	6	16	7	161	202	21	0	0	433	100	39	14	63	100	2400	2450	0	0	5
6	Vashti	5	14	6	141	180	18	0	0	377	87	34	12	55	100	2400	2500	0	0	6
7	Bowie	59	171	71	1698	2089	223	0	0	4558	1051	415	149	663	100	26062	26062	0	0	7
8	Boyd	45	129	54	1287	1538	169	3395	3132	3436	797	314	113	503	100	22636	22636	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	89	256	107	2553	3158	336	4720	3132	6854	1580	624	224	997	100	29970	29970	0	0	9
10	Bryson	12	35	15	349	434	46	1018	0	937	216	85	31	136	100	7156	7156	0	0	10
11	Perrin	6	16	7	163	197	21	422	0	437	101	40	14	64	100	5280	5280	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	96	275	115	2739	3373	360	4721	3132	7353	1695	669	240	1070	100	33590	33590	0	0	12
13	Byers	12	36	0	355	447	47	0	0	954	220	87	31	139	100	7000	7000	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	33	96	40	953	1237	125	2038	1884	2558	590	233	84	372	100	13400	13400	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	157	449	188	4470	5348	588	5162	3132	12001	2767	1092	392	1747	100	45300	45300	0	0	15
16	Electra	44	126	53	1250	1587	164	4125	3132	3355	773	305	110	488	100	33114	33114	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	11	32	13	319	387	42	0	0	858	198	78	28	125	100	1	1	0	0	17
18	Garvin	5	14	6	143	194	19	0	0	384	88	35	13	56	100	4000	4000	0	0	18
19	Paradise	5	14	6	141	181	18	0	0	377	87	34	12	55	100	4000	4000	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	71	204	85	2031	2577	267	4720	3132	5452	1257	496	178	793	100	33743	33743	0	0	20
21	Holliday	23	67	28	664	829	87	2700	1488	1782	411	162	58	259	100	12190	12190	0	0	21
22	Dundee	2	7	3	70	85	9	396	480	189	43	17	6	27	100	3880	3880	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	65	185	78	1846	2413	243	3933	3132	4957	1143	451	162	721	100	25384	26384	0	0	23
24	Jacksboro	71	205	86	2040	2349	268	4580	3132	5478	1263	498	179	797	100	30529	30446	0	0	24
25	Joy	4	10	4	104	124	14	0	0	279	64	25	9	41	100	5409	5409	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)		
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b		
26	Montague	5	14	6	139	200	18	0	0	373	86	34	12	54	100	400	400	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	63	181	76	1802	2160	237	3980	2948	4859	1115	440	158	704	100	23200	23200	0	0	0	27
28	Oak Grove	5	16	7	156	190	20	0	0	418	96	38	14	61	100	2700	2612	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	12	33	14	328	402	43	0	0	881	203	80	29	128	100	960	960	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	6	17	7	169	222	23	0	0	454	105	41	15	66	100	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	19	54	22	534	669	70	2093	1723	1434	331	130	47	209	100	13950	13749	0	0	0	31
32	Forestburg	13	37	15	365	427	48	1395	1253	980	226	89	32	143	100	9300	9400	0	0	0	32
33	Slidell	3	9	4	93	108	12	300	0	249	57	23	8	36	100	500	575	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	40	115	48	1143	1407	150	3526	2846	3070	708	279	100	447	100	26000	26186	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	314	901	378	8971	10234	1180	17243	11810	24084	5552	2191	786	3505	100	58446	58446	48726	48726	48726	35
36	Floral Heights	236	677	284	6738	8008	886	9794	6264	18090	4170	1646	591	2633	100	47300	47300	33450	33450	33450	36
37	Grant Street	40	114	48	1136	1308	149	3091	2090	3051	703	278	100	444	100	21505	21505	0	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	13	36	15	360	392	47	0	0	967	223	88	32	141	100	13174	12755	0	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	43	124	52	1232	1423	162	3800	3132	3308	763	301	108	481	100	25334	25334	0	0	0	39
40	Scotland	6	16	7	162	203	21	0	0	435	100	40	14	63	100	1200	1200	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	63	181	76	1798	2218	236	4720	3132	4828	1113	439	158	703	100	41604	41604	0	0	0	41
42	University	153	437	183	4352	5367	572	4720	3132	11684	2693	1063	382	1700	100	40360	40360	0	0	0	42
43	WF Wesley	54	156	65	1555	1879	204	3607	2871	4174	962	380	136	607	100	26230	26530	0	0	0	43
44	Megargel	1	4	2	42	62	6	0	0	114	26	10	4	17	100	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 1999	1982	5685	2367	56600	68362	7438	105472	75281	151962	35031	13824	4964	22113	100	738056	741419	82176	91549		
	TOTAL 1998	2041	5770	2444	48008	66775	6903	101562	63663	152464	34340	13398	4489	34307	100	715756	724091	80538	80538		
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-59	-85	-77	8592	1587	535	3910	11618	-502	691	426	475	-12194	0	22300	17328	1646	11019		

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Alvord	2020	426	0	0	2672	0	968	0	300	0	0	1337	3334	9358	0	1650	1548	45585	1
2	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	584	748	0	0	0	7566	2
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1394	0	0	0	6323	3
4	Archer City	3000	0	0	0	1150	0	1500	0	2832	0	0	8700	3600	24050	0	20000	0	112211	4
5	Bellevue	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	50	562	7763	0	4464	0	21034	5
6	Vashti	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	100	912	2364	0	0	0	12102	6
7	Bowie	4200	1000	0	0	4500	0	0	0	200	0	0	34405	5331	16408	0	0	0	115252	7
8	Boyd	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	3500	0	0	0	1050	11104	3798	25374	0	30079	0	128832	8
9	Bridgeport	2571	1627	0	0	1939	0	373	0	9900	0	0	36790	8429	38800	10303	137367	0	346509	9
10	Bryson	2000	1178	0	0	2036	0	610	0	0	0	0	660	125	4604	0	350	0	23834	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	2482	0	7551	0	17930	11
12	Burkburnett	5200	0	0	0	6000	0	2500	0	4428	0	0	26500	11575	52633	12000	7751	836	208439	12
13	Byers	1749	883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	436	5214	0	0	0	20240	13
14	Morris Memorial	3000	389	0	0	1994	0	1953	0	0	0	0	1800	5036	15376	0	0	589	62675	14
15	Decatur First	4233	5414	0	0	5345	0	437	0	4428	0	0	85419	29450	88589	32575	7959	2510	391147	15
16	Electra	3070	1721	0	0	3656	0	0	0	0	0	0	27644	3618	15799	0	8600	1285	122151	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	2380	4399	0	0	2766	0	450	0	0	0	0	4036	1764	6562	0	623	25	30434	17
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1621	1690	0	0	0	9880	18
19	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1173	1111	0	4825	0	14369	19
20	Henrietta	4000	100	0	0	1600	0	790	0	1957	0	0	35445	5638	35419	0	11370	480	170533	20
21	Holliday	2800	0	0	0	1453	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	6180	13454	15029	2030	0	66672	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	629	0	0	6363	22
23	Iowa Park	2775	3070	0	0	1726	0	1999	0	2114	0	0	27899	8267	27793	0	11060	1010	148789	23
24	Jacksboro	4800	627	0	0	4800	0	799	0	4428	0	6441	43786	7154	34236	0	0	1893	183043	24
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	590	0	0	237	8070	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
26	Montague	1060	0	0	0	1000	0	500	0	200	0	0	0	181	361	0	0	0	5551	26
27	Nocona	4928	500	0	0	5431	0	3547	0	4200	0	0	21698	7301	13777	0	2836	400	133326	27
28	Oak Grove	0	688	0	0	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	3757	2059	0	0	0	19619	28
29	Petrolia	0	8400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2268	4719	0	701	175	22516	29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	6536	5559	8163	8835	2391	503	38255	30
31	Saint Jo	2660	865	0	0	2173	0	967	0	0	0	0	2002	2392	4400	0	1163	379	42282	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	0	0	2818	0	1344	0	0	0	0	200	3281	7076	0	7728	578	42302	32
33	Slidell	1000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	348	374	0	2800	0	8005	33
34	Beverly Drive	3616	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9539	4070	13589	0	11148	889	90102	34
35	Wichita Falls First	7000	0	0	28800	6000	8350	0	1000	2832	6219	42581	153078	75021	122223	523544	123755	4100	1410199	35
36	Floral Heights	5000	4000	0	12231	9900	0	0	0	4428	2841	0	222631	78563	189018	0	245990	0	1044270	36
37	Grant Street	3812	851	0	0	1358	0	229	0	0	0	0	13824	2708	24690	0	0	258	88542	37
38	Mt. Calvary	1626	0	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3800	8700	2000	0	108	38139	38
39	WF St. Marks	3800	0	0	0	4000	0	2600	0	2832	0	0	11841	4967	15307	0	2074	1045	97623	39
40	Scotland	2400	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	12775	40
41	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29539	21180	1816	55955	1656	300	190491	41
42	University	6500	5569	0	0	6500	0	3500	0	2832	0	0	56605	11646	71869	118524	4681	2181	410741	42
43	WF Wesley	2736	1492	0	0	3263	0	2832	0	0	0	0	26507	7129	22348	32819	36915	1945	190497	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2676	45
	TOTAL 1999	96936	49102	0	41031	94245	10750	32508	1000	50311	9060	50072	925655	343219	947929	811584	698917	23274	6168766	
	TOTAL 1998	97659	51722	0	37714	97692	6500	29691	0	45396	7795	51219	856593	309563	829231	247045	2381018	27291	6948673	
	Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-723	-2620	0	3317	-3447	4250	2817	1000	4915	1265	-1147	69062	33656	118698	564539	-1682101	-4017	-779906	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																								
		RECEIVED				REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
DISTRICT	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
Dallas-Denton District	33343	875	93	1068	890	809	381	718	246	290	787	895	244	23	15	31861	33825
Dallas-Northeast District	50335	1455	197	1439	994	770	408	1011	270	305	491	2760	392	25	18	47970	51656
Dallas South District	34359	749	80	660	552	401	288	405	190	350	162	5762	296	29	6	28511	34766
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	11647	208	21	183	184	229	137	123	96	241	13	278	25	13	4	11084	11417
Sherman-McKinney District	13735	274	35	453	374	210	63	176	93	214	6	127	75	16	6	13865	14095
Wichita Falls District	10354	218	39	203	137	264	73	126	87	215	16	59	50	10	2	10049	10186
TOTAL 1999	153773	3779	465	4006	3131	2703	1350	2559	982	1615	1475	9881	1082	116	51	143340	155945
TOTAL 1998	151114	3703	462	4009	3112	2534	1092	2354	918	1729	1904	9463	983	126	62	141210	153773
Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	2659	76	3	-3	19	169	258	205	64	-114	-429	418	99	-10	-11	2130	2172
% of Increase/Decrease	1.8%	2.1%	0.6%	-0.1%	0.6%	6.7%	23.6%	8.7%	7.0%	-6.6%	-22.5%	4.4%	10.1%	-7.9%	-17.7%	1.5%	1.4%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					AVERAGE ATTENDANCE				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
DISTRICT	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dallas-Denton District	14426	779	8594	5388	537	3009	6766	3214	9272	22661	8225	6233	11549	423	1111	65190	2168	82201	2643	221575
Dallas-Northeast District	18475	1351	9663	12492	795	4348	9634	5118	13743	32843	12020	6441	14751	951	935	33582	2678	79555	3756	249591
Dallas South District	12923	716	4140	3563	372	1545	3995	1811	8759	16110	6933	4670	5671	338	511	16365	2165	48193	1630	151685
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4765	201	1146	1062	132	696	1113	772	3320	5901	3010	1696	1535	146	288	6950	868	28508	710	33595
Sherman-McKinney District	6298	327	2541	2112	254	932	2339	1077	3829	8177	3685	1636	2325	162	324	14919	1062	41186	1159	85290
Wichita Falls District	4208	193	1315	1162	147	637	1135	686	2770	5228	2424	1606	1908	145	225	6382	835	18546	767	32858
TOTAL 1999	61093	3567	27399	25779	2237	11167	24982	12678	41693	90520	36297	22282	37739	2165	3394	143388	9776	298289	10663	774594
TOTAL 1998	59670	3235	28347	23141	2114	10269	24440	12282	40771	87761	37457	20776	39795	1996	3321	131641	9749	332933	10334	739896
Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	1423	332	-948	2638	123	898	542	396	922	2759	-1160	1506	-2056	169	73	11747	27	-34644	331	34698
% of Increase/Decrease	2.4%	10.3%	-3.3%	11.4%	5.8%	8.7%	2.2%	3.2%	2.3%	3.1%	-3.1%	7.2%	-5.2%	8.5%	2.2%	8.9%	0.3%	-10.4%	3.2%	4.7%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS													
	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion
DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e
Dallas-Denton District	123189679	4707154	15207443	21788485	548289	584142	128087	48927	11439	5380	123079	54	824	1192	3612	578	1093	1763
Dallas-Northeast District	123432592	3653764	16715058	27108904	228628	627435	136118	54359	12144	5841	160659	1034	100	1195	12100	994	2223	3971
Dallas South District	114351497	3513041	8460238	6496674	118400	467031	101844	39814	9091	4327	65574	0	0	815	3315	368	724	1981
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	40046483	3163042	5989984	1798038	33865	174886	38137	14908	3401	1623	29748	637	225	144	4637	134	377	684
Sherman-McKinney District	44456663	3582680	4910494	4730248	42669	202025	44054	17228	3930	1870	32672	0	0	247	1127	291	468	404
Wichita Falls District	44481396	3426245	8039603	2071483	11000	156807	34197	13369	3053	1451	20818	10000	115	58	2706	91	56	270
TOTAL 1999	489958310	22045926	59222820	63993832	982851	2212326	482437	188605	43058	20492	432550	11725	1264	3651	27497	2456	4927	9074
TOTAL 1998	443746031	21800235	50779576	53222083	1936738	1920963	452814	181692	42016	20243	295974	3239	841	2881	21246	4058	4514	11518
Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	46212279	245691	8543244	10771749	-953887	291363	29623	6913	1042	249	136576	8486	423	770	6251	-1602	413	-2444
% of Increase/Decrease	10.4%	1.1%	16.8%	20.2%	-49.3%	15.2%	6.5%	3.8%	2.5%	1.2%	46.1%	262.0%	50.3%	26.7%	29.4%	-39.5%	9.1%	-21.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																							
DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church
	42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48
Dallas-Denton District	1394	21	5652	613	90258	26588	77226	1810	14664	46475	3375	12109	24901	1325	53270	512943	1490160
Dallas-Northeast District	1566	176	8441	1062	127073	28183	84225	1988	15171	65864	7025	13207	27129	1437	25742	190550	2490421
Dallas South District	1444	0	8013	976	171505	21114	62233	1473	14169	52018	91	9757	20055	1067	35109	63834	2333221
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	137	0	1405	0	22605	7910	23305	555	1580	19337	309	3654	7509	395	3815	19895	182170
Sherman-McKinney District	399	25	610	47	55127	9138	26918	635	3383	17731	100	4216	8677	461	6145	1428	230113
Wichita Falls District	12	0	922	0	19936	7090	20897	494	1994	41893	0	3274	6736	357	2875	15293	234345
TOTAL 1999	4952	222	25043	2698	486504	100023	294804	6975	50961	243318	10900	46217	95007	5042	126956	803943	6960638
TOTAL 1998	5299	370	24339	2639	299729	95547	281260	6781	32017	241684	10631	44617	64336	4875	162859	160117	6353263
Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	-347	-148	704	59	186775	4476	13544	194	18944	1634	269	1600	30671	167	-35903	643826	607367
% of Increase/Decrease	-6.5%	-40.0%	2.9%	2.2%	62.3%	4.7%	4.8%	2.9%	59.2%	0.7%	2.5%	3.6%	47.7%	3.4%	-22.0%	100.0%	9.6%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
DISTRICT	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)						
	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b						
Dallas-Denton District	7439	21309	8873	203925	82415	27526	247111	175784	536990	123793	48855	17536	81845	99	1566050	156999	621218	633453						
Dallas-Northeast District	7891	22612	9535	233391	76492	29978	290088	194350	637101	146870	57956	20800	89024	98	1792926	1800510	677653	657378						
Dallas South District	5907	16929	7096	168573	84668	22164	211850	146319	452585	104333	41173	14777	65864	100	1327333	1322740	485068	484918						
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	2211	6338	2659	63124	69496	8298	113769	86347	169475	39066	15423	5534	24665	100	805346	858220	50405	42615						
Sherman-McKinney District	2554	7325	3071	72922	77523	9588	132415	103017	195774	45131	17809	6396	28493	100	992913	984525	83683	71757						
Wichita Falls District	1982	5685	2367	56600	68362	7438	105472	75281	151962	35031	13824	4964	22113	100	738056	741419	82176	91549						
TOTAL 1999	27984	80198	33601	798535	458956	104992	1100705	781098	2143887	494224	195040	70007	312004	100%	7222624	7277405	2000203	1981670						
TOTAL 1998	26178	76547	32484	643795	426951	92364	1058332	709965	2059683	465890	181498	61107	457015	97%	6938508	6986261	1890524	1855664						
Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	1806	3651	1117	154739	32005	12628	42373	71133	84204	28334	13542	8900	-145013	3%	284118	291144	109679	126006						
% of Increase/Decrease	6.9%	4.8%	3.4%	24.0%	7.5%	13.7%	4.0%	10.0%	4.1%	6.1%	7.5%	14.6%	100.0%	3.0%	4.1%	4.2%	5.8%	6.8%						

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
DISTRICT	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Dallas-Denton District	135462	340950	28566	275972	105702	22239	98098	26095	52157	10728	474603	5237586	1736193	3004994	3433612	5056490	57895	27157160
Dallas-Northeast District	164853	424853	30890	321255	130837	35891	116214	23693	100392	21000	525626	5630224	1957356	3338038	3701023	2636806	98005	27638373
Dallas South District	119102	336960	15260	181003	105848	29555	57860	4072	70715	13591	167183	3787783	1646642	2529311	1189615	1387192	51840	18334393
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	123997	35042	3204	6440	122192	7315	76494	6908	48795	1107	5229	1082168	339005	919251	410108	1265992	24693	6549298
Sherman-McKinney District	101585	108834	9705	14274	110669	5975	72605	3175	94333	3708	0	1449858	366459	1123737	841555	935548	30592	7700565
Wichita Falls District	96936	49102	0	41031	94245	10750	32508	1000	50311	9068	50072	925655	343219	947929	811584	698917	23274	6168766
TOTAL 1999	741935	1295741	87625	839975	669493	111725	453779	64943	416703	59194	1222713	18113284	6388872	11863263	10387497	11980937	286299	93548555
TOTAL 1998	738349	1076091	112940	723338	666417	99831	419655	47213	350616	63838	1158550	16397562	5440207	10892284	9649213	10840066	288905	84982951
Inc/Dec. 1999 over 1998	3586	219650	-25315	116637	3076	11894	34124	17730	66087	-4644	64163	1715722	948665	970978	738285	1140870	-2606	8565604
% of Increase/Decrease	0.5%	20.4%	-22.4%	16.1%	0.5%	11.9%	8.1%	37.6%	18.8%	-7.3%	5.5%	10.5%	17.4%	8.9%	7.7%	10.5%	-0.9%	10.1%

XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 121, 183, 219
Administrative Review, Committee on 185, 224
Advance Specials 151
Agency Reports 227
Annual Conference Planning Committee 188, 222
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 260
Appointments 35, 128
Apportionments 135, 137, 140
Archives and History, Commission on 112, 189, 223
Audit 284

B

Bethlehem Center 286
Business of the Annual Conference 153

C

Camp and Retreat Ministries, Committee on 116, 182, 220, 235
Candidacy 238
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 156
Capital Punishment Resolution 126
Certification, Committee on 223
Certified Church Professionals 83
Certified - Christian Communication 84
Certified - Christian Education 83
Certified - Church Business Administration 84
Certified - Church Music 83
Certified - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 84
Certified - Licensed Social Worker 84
Certified - Youth Ministry 84
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Committee on 224
Children and Poverty Task Force 118
Clergy Divorce 192
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 124, 152, 187, 193
Clergy Session 111
Clergy Chronological Roll 87
Commissioning Probationary Members 112
Communications, Commission on 122, 182, 221, 236
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 259
Conference Agencies 219
Conference History 11
Conference Leadership Team 116, 118, 123, 179, 219
Conference Personnel Committee 187
Conference Personnel Directory 47

Conference Policies ... 190
Conference Relations, Committee on ... 224
Conference Session, Next ... 127
Conference Special Days with Offering ... 150
Conference Special Emphases without Offering ... 150
Conference Treasurer ... 137
Continuing Formation ... 127, 223, 257
Courtesy and Resolutions ... 112, 127, 189, 222
Creating Congregations Team ... 116, 180, 220
Czech-Slovak Conference Covenant ... 114

D

Daily Proceedings ... 110
Deaconesses ... 84
Deacons, Division of ... 223, 245
Deacons in Full Connection ... 163
Deacons, Probationary Membership ... 163
Deaths ... 165, 171
Diaconal Ministers, Committee on ... 223
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record ... 93
Disciplinary Questions ... 153

E

Elders, Division of ... 223, 246
Elders Full Connection ... 163
Episcopacy Committee ... 114, 186, 222
Episcopal Address ... 113
Episcopal Residence Committee ... 186
Equipping Disciples Team ... 118, 180, 220
Equitable Compensation, Commission on ... 116, 142, 186, 222

F

Fidelity Bond ... 135
Finance and Administration, Council on ... 114, 125 ,134, 183, 221, 277
Formation, Committee on ... 223
Full Membership Process ... 251

G

General Conference Delegation ... 122
Golden Cross ... 115, 296

H

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of ... 120
Home Missionaries ... 84
Honorable Location ... 165

Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 85
Huston-Tillotson College 287

I

Insurance, Commission on 124, 187, 221, 266
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 185, 224
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 186, 224

J

Joint Committees 223
Joint Review, Committee on 185
Journal Certification 321
Journal Committee 189, 222
Jurisdictional Nominations Pool 125

L

Laity Address 112
Laity, Board of 184, 220, 233
Laity Session 110
Lay/Clergy Equalization 112, 130
Lay Members of Annual Conference 95
Lay Speaking, Committee on 184, 220
Leave of Absence - Clergy 166
Leave of Absence - Diaconals 171
Legislative Actions 129
Local Pastors 158, 223, 256
Lydia Patterson Institute 112, 226, 289

M

Memoirs Committee 189, 223
Memorials 310
Methodism's Breadbasket 290
Methodist Children's Home 119, 225, 291
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 115, 294
Methodist Mission Home (Family and Rehabilitation Services) 121, 226, 293
Ministerial Education Fund 127
Ministers' Service Record 12
Mission Office 230
Mount Sequoyah 226, 297
Moving Fund 196

N

Nominations, Committee on 121, 187, 219

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 111, 118, 120, 185, 223, 238
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 224
Ordination, Certificate of 173
Organization of the Conference 112
Our Beloved Dead 319

P

Pensions, Board of 115, 144, 186, 221, 260
Perkins School of Theology 298
Policies of the Annual Conference 190
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 144
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons 223, 243
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders 223, 246
Probationary Membership 161, 162, 246

R

Recruitment, Committee on 223
Residency 224, 254
Resolutions 126
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 144
Retirement - Clergy 120, 167
Retirement - Diaconals 120
Rules of Order 210

S

Saint Paul School of Theology 299
Scholarships for Professional Ministries 242
Sending Servants Team 123, 181, 220
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 199
Shalom Zones 123
South Central Jurisdiction 300
Southern Methodist University 301
Southwestern University 145, 226, 303
Standing Rules 121, 131, 187, 223
Statistician's Report 114, 322
Structure of the Annual Conference 117, 177, 228
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 85

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 113, 226, 304
Texas United Methodist College Association 122, 305
Texas Wesleyan University 306
Transfers in and out - Clergy 164
Transfers in and out - Diaconals 170
Transitional Provisions 249
Trustees, Board of 115, 141, 183, 221

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Greater Dallas Community of Churches
624 Good-Latimer, Suite 100,
Dallas 75204
214-824-8680

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp., #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Charlton
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
501-443-4531

South Central Jurisdiction
5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texoma Conference Center
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225, Austin, TX 78752
512-451-0991

United Methodist Reporter
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463